Gc
929.2
K565s
1144759

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03160 7226

Jennie B Daniels
(Mrs Frank L Daniels)
D. A. R. No. Eschscholtzia Chapter 1017.

1

6

The Lt. Moses

and

Jemima Clement Kimball Family

by PAULINE KIMBALL SKINNER

Press of
WILLIAM N. CANN, INC., *Wilmington, Delaware*

1144759

Dedicated
to my father and mother
Charles Moses and
Ida Belle (Trissal) Kimball
Neodesha, Kansas.

Good speed! $15.00

Since 250 copies only have been printed, it is suggested that all heads of families see to it that their children are supplied with books. One book can not be divided between ten grandchildren. Arrangements can be made to purchase one book a month if so desired but reservations should be made now.

This book makes a suitable wedding, graduation or Christmas gift.

Genealogies increase in value. After a limited edition such as this one has been sold out, private copies bring any price the seller wishes to quote.

This book was financed by the author. Members of this family are invited to share in the expense by buying a copy of the book. It will be necessary for more than 200 to be sold in order to meet the printing bill.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Introduction 1
Lt. Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball 9
The Royal Connections of Ursula (Scott) Kimball 12

PART I—THE ANCESTORS

Ancestors with Military and Civil Records 14
The Ancestral Families:
- Abbot Family 15
- Barnard Family 17
- Blood Family 18
- Brewer Family 18
- Chandler Family 18
- Clement Family 20
- Coburn Family 22
- Dunster Family 22
- Eaton Family 23
- Fawne Family 23
- Hazeltine Family 23
- Jewell Family 24
- Kimball Family 24
- Martin Family 27
- North Family 28
- Odiorne Family 29
- Peasley Family 29
- Singleterry Family 30
- Weed Family 30
- Whatlock Family 31
- Willard Family 31
- Winsley Family 32

PART II—THE DESCENDANTS

The Marriage Records of the Children of Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball 33
Ellen (Kimball) Durant Whitney 35
Polly (Kimball) Kimball 36
Abner Kimball and his children: 37
1. Joseph Jefferies Kimball 38
2. Moses Kimball 41
3. Mary (Kimball) Smith 61
4. Jemima (Kimball) Geese (Guise) 70
5. Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis 76
6. Myra (Kimball) Keim 82
7. Abner Barnet Kimball 84
8. Clara (Kimball) Wales 84
9. Heskett Kimball 85

Mina Chandler (Kimball) Strong by Elizabeth Perry 87
Abiah (Kimball) Jefferies 90
Moses Kimball 105
Charles Kimball 115

INTRODUCTION

"The Ancestors and the Descendants of Lt. Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball" was compiled for two purposes: 1. to assemble all known information about the Ancestors in one book; 2. to furnish exact information to the descendants who wished to join any National Patriotic Society such as "The Barons of Runnemede", "The Three Crusades", "The Magna Charta Society" "The Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America", "The Colonial Dames", "The Colonial Wars" or the "Daughters of the American Revolution".

To use this book, consult the Table of Contents to understand the plan of the book and then use the index in the back of the book.

The data on ANCESTORS has been obtained from local Histories, Vital Records, and many Genealogies (Abbot, Chandler, Clement, Coburn, Eaton, Hazeltine, Howells-Powell, Kimball, Odiohorne, North, Willard).

The MILITARY RECORDS were obtained from the War Department, The State Archives, Histories or from Lineage Books of various Patriotic Societies that have accepted and passed upon the record.

The Kimball Genealogy Vol I p. 1-103 gives the descent of MOSES KIMBALL from RICHARD KIMBALL. The parents of the wives of the intermediate ancestors may or may not be given. The same can be said of the Clement Family Genealogy which begins with ROBERT CLEMENT$_1$ and ends, for us, with Jemima Clement see Vol I p. 47, 86, 133, 208, 338.

The chart of the ROYAL CONNECTIONS OF THE KIMBALL FAMILY through URSULA SCOTT KIMBALL was prepared from Mr. James M. Morton's Research. Mr. Morton very kindly gave permission for its use. Those wishing more detailed information may secure Mr. Morton's pamphlet ($1) by writing to him, Patterson Museum, Patterson, N. J.

To the many Descendants who contributed information concerning their families, the Author wishes to express her thanks. She feels deeply grateful to Mrs. Frances Wales Haycock, granddaughter of Abner Kimball$_6$ who worked with the author in the preparation of the Ancestral material. Mrs. Haycock took her mother with her when she visited Coshocton Co.O and together they contacted members of the Geese family, visited cemeteries and later furnished information on the Abner Kimball$_7$, Joseph Jefferies Kimball$_7$ and other families.

Mrs. Elizabeth Sims Perry contributed the section on Mina (Kimball) Strong and was of much assistance in rechecking the data on Ancestry of Moses and Jemima.

Miss Edna Cole, Omaha, Nebraska, contributed the data on Ellen (Kimball) Durant Whitney.

Through Mrs. Frank Kimball, Pittsburgh, Pa., it was possible to contact the Moses Kimball$_6$ descendants. Miss Claire Hague, Wilmington, O. furnished the Pirate story.

To Mrs. Moses Kimball Wiles belongs the credit for finding Jemima (Clement) Kimball's grave. She also furnished many addresses of descendants. The author wishes to thank Mrs. Caroline Beck, Mrs. Anna Lois Ferguson, Mrs. Ida Maddox and Mrs. Wiles for reading and criticising the Charles Kimball$_6$ chapter. Mrs. Ida Maddox, Parsons, Kansas has Charles'$_6$ family bible. Mrs. Wiles has some of his old silver.

Through the efforts of Mrs. Harriet Durkee Jefferies, Hillsboro, Wisc. the addresses of the Abiah Kimball Jefferies descendants were obtained. Thanks are due this family for their prompt attention to letters and for their fine spirit of cooperation.

Mr. Harry Smith, Winterset, Iowa was responsible more than anyone else for the chapter on Mary Kimball Smith$_7$. Mr. Frank Hoisington, Grand Junction, Colorado sent the Hoisingtons information.

Mrs. Magnolia Keim Peppler$_8$ and Mr. Vern Wilson were responsible for the Myra Kimball Keim$_7$ chapter.

To my very dear 85 year old cousin, John Powell, Fresno, O. descendants owe many thanks. Mr. Powell knew all the Kimballs, Davis, Geese and Powell families of Coshocton Co. He wrote many letters, visited relatives, cemeteries and was responsible for much data.

Some years ago, Mr. W. D. Shirk published the Howells-Powell Genealogy which contains data on the descendants of Moses Kimball$_7$ and his wife, Louisa Powell. The author has copied all the data on this family from his book, corrected it and brought it up to date. Many thanks cousin, Wash.

To Mrs. Edward Webb Cooch, Registrar General, D.A.R. the Author feels deeply indebted for advice and for the use of her personal library. Mrs. Cooch's interest in History and Genealogy were instrumental in inspiring the author to start this research.

July 1, 1941

PAULINE KIMBALL SKINNER.
74 Amstel Avenue,
Newark, Delaware

THE CRUSADES CHART

Hugh, The Great, Count of Vermandois, Leader of 1st Crusade — Lady Adela de Vermandois

Lady Isabel de Vermandois — Robert de Beaumont Earl of Mellent

Robert de Bellomente Earl of Leicester Justice of England — Amicia de Waer, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge

daughter — William, 2nd Earl of Gloucester

Amicia de Gloucester — (1) * Richard, 6th Earl of Clare Magna Charta Baron

(2) * Gilbert, 7th Earl of Clare Magna Charta Baron — Isabel Marshall

Richard, 8th Earl of Clare — Maud de Lacie, dau. of John, 7th Baron of Lacie, Earl of Lincoln

Princess Joan Plantagenet — Gilbert de Clare 9th Earl of Clare

Alianore de Clare — Hugh le Despencer d. 1326

(See Charlemagne Pedigree)

From Ursula (Scott) Kimball

SIX BARONS OF RUNNEMEDE CHART

(3) * Saher de Quincey Earl of Winchester — Margaret, dau. of Earl of Leicester

Robert de Quincey — Hawise, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester

(4) * John de Lacie, Earl of Lincoln Constable of Chester — Margaret de Quincey

(5) * Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk Magna Charta Baron — Isabel, dau. of Earl of Warenne and Surrey

(6) * Hugh Bigod, Magna Charta Baron — Maud, dau. of Earl of Pembroke

Ralph Bigod — Berta, dau. of Baron Furnival

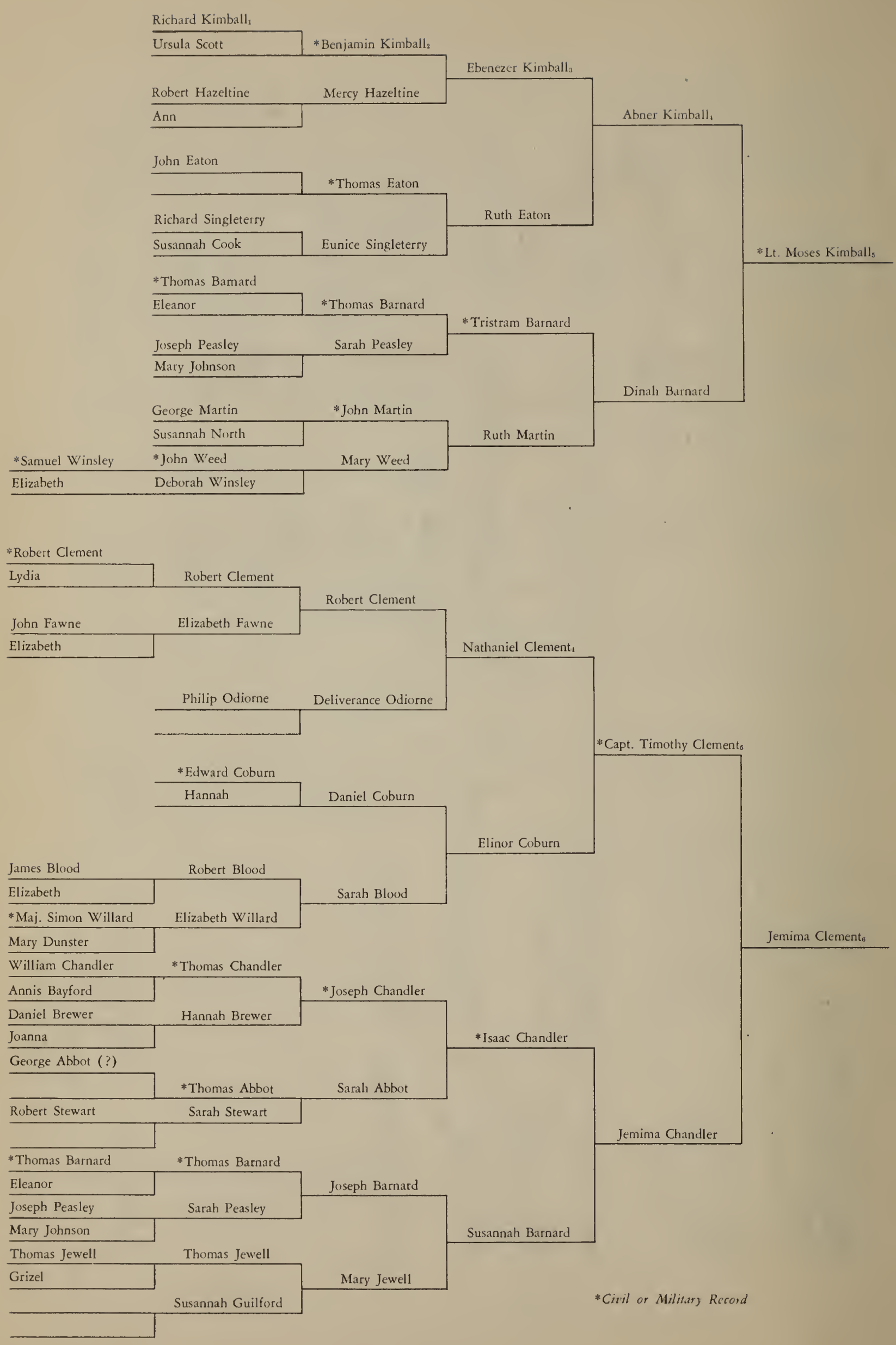
Isabel Bigod — John Fitz Geoffrey, son of Geoffrey, Earl of Essex

John Fitz John d. 1258

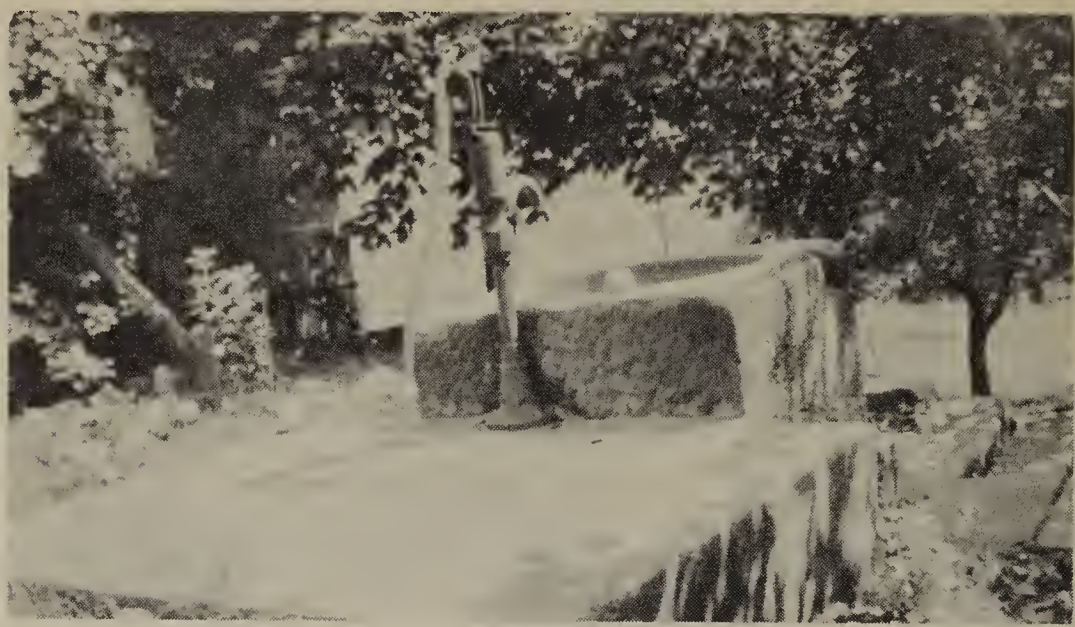
Maud Fitz John — William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick

Hugh le Despencer — Isabel de Beauchamp

Refer to Page 13


Richard Kimball1
Ursula Scott
*Benjamin Kimball2
Ebenezer Kimball3
Robert Hazeltine
Mercy Hazeltine
Ann
Abner Kimball4
John Eaton
*Thomas Eaton
Richard Singleterry
Ruth Eaton
Susannah Cook
Eunice Singleterry
*Lt. Moses Kimball5
*Thomas Barnard
Eleanor
*Thomas Barnard
*Tristram Barnard
Joseph Peasley
Sarah Peasley
Mary Johnson
Dinah Barnard
George Martin
*John Martin
Susannah North
Ruth Martin
*Samuel Winsley
*John Weed
Mary Weed
Elizabeth
Deborah Winsley
*Robert Clement
Lydia
Robert Clement
Robert Clement
John Fawne
Elizabeth Fawne
Elizabeth
Nathaniel Clement4
Philip Odiorne
Deliverance Odiorne
*Capt. Timothy Clement5
*Edward Coburn
Hannah
Daniel Coburn
Elinor Coburn
James Blood
Robert Blood
Elizabeth
Sarah Blood
*Maj. Simon Willard
Elizabeth Willard
Mary Dunster
Jemima Clement6
William Chandler
*Thomas Chandler
Annis Bayford
*Joseph Chandler
Daniel Brewer
Hannah Brewer
Joanna
*Isaac Chandler
George Abbot (?)
*Thomas Abbot
Sarah Abbot
Robert Stewart
Sarah Stewart
Jemima Chandler
*Thomas Barnard
*Thomas Barnard
Eleanor
Joseph Barnard
Joseph Peasley
Sarah Peasley
Mary Johnson
Susannah Barnard
Thomas Jewell
Thomas Jewell
Grizel
Mary Jewell
Susannah Guilford
*Civil or Military Record

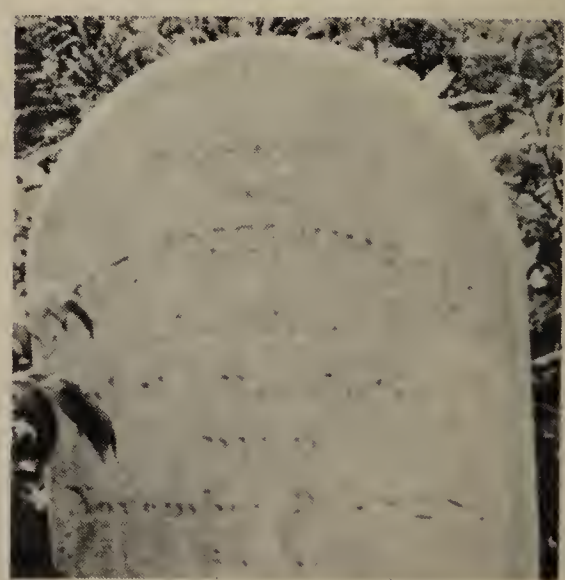
Mrs. Pauline Kimball Skinner with her sons, Glenn, Jr. and Charles Kimball Skinner (P. 54)



Old well at Moses Kimball$_5$ home (P. 9)

Moses Kimball$_5$ home, Warrenton, Ohio (P. 9)

Moses C. Kimball$_6$ (P. 105)



The tombstone of Moses Kimball$_5$ (P. 9)

Moses Kimball's$_7$ Indiana Home

Clara Kimball Wales

Harmon Wilbur Kimball$_9$

Moses Kimball's$_7$ Neodesha Home

Eliza Evans, Mary Wiles & Sarah Whisner

Mason, Moses and
Kimball Wiles

Agnes (Gray) Kimball, Charles Moses' first wife (P. 47).

Charles Moses Kimball with his second wife, Ida Belle Trissal (P. 47).

The Charles$_8$ M. Kimball, Sr. home, Neodesha, Kans. Left to right—Ida, Opal Catlin, "Beauty" and Pauline. (P. 47)

Four generations of the Charles Moses Kimball, Sr. family, Neodesha, Kans. Reading left to right, Charles, Jr.; Charles, Sr.; Duane; and Cresswell. (P. 53)

John G. and Gaynelle (Blakely) Kimball$_9$, with their daughter, Marjorie$_{10}$; now Mrs. Glenn O. Eggleston. (P. 53)

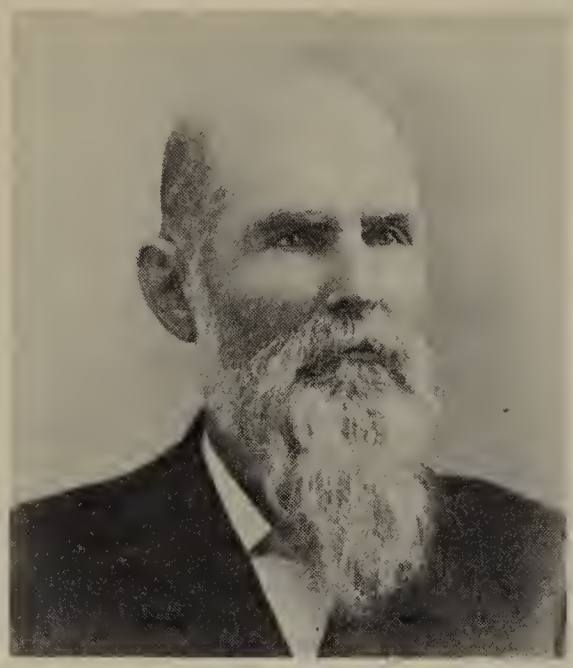
Abner$_6$ and Zipporah Kimball (P. 37)

Moses$_7$ Kimball (P. 41)

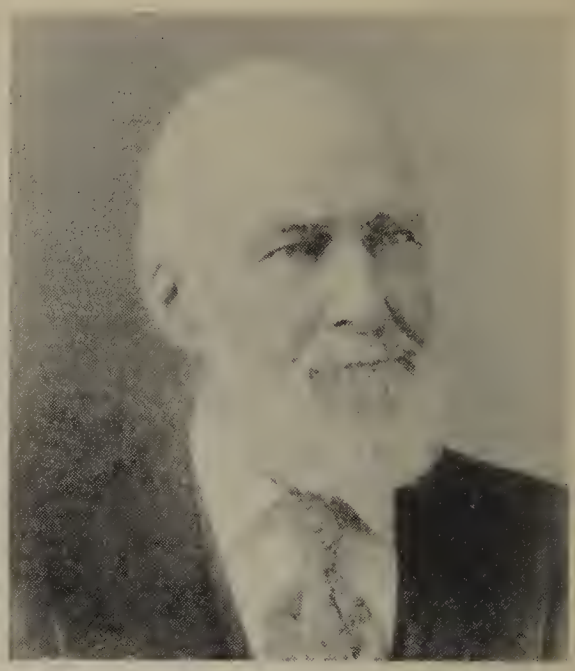
Five of Moses$_7$ Kimball's sons. Left to right, Top: Millard$_8$, Charles$_8$, Frank$_8$. Below: Henry$_8$ and Thomas$_8$ (P. 43).

Harriet Kimball Flinn (P. 45)

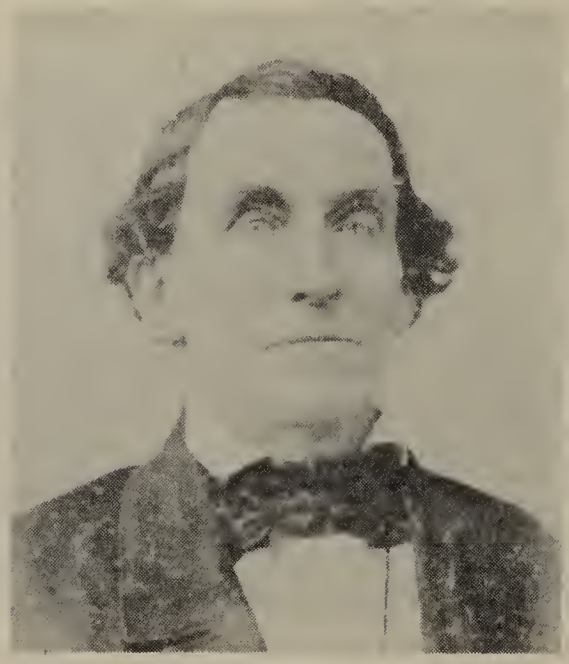
Nancy Kimball Tanquary and Charles$_8$ M. Kimball (P. 45)



Thomas M. Kimball$_7$ (P. 116)



Moses Kimball$_7$ (P. 117)



Charles Kimball$_6$ (P. 115)

Ebenezer Kimball$_7$ (P. 117)

John Wesley Kimball$_7$ (P. 118)

LT. MOSES AND JEMIMA (CLEMENT) KIMBALL

LT. MOSES KIMBALL$_5$ (Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$) was a direct descendant of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball who came to America in the "Elizabeth" 1634. Ursula Scott's descent from Charlemagne, from Hugh the Great, leader of the first Crusade and from the six Barons of Runnemede will be found in the next section of the book. These charts were made from the data compiled by James Morton.

MILITARY RECORD. When Moses Kimball was commissioned Lieutenant is not a matter of record. He was probably commissioned after the Revolution. He was known as Lt. Kimball for his tombstone in the cemetery at Warrenton, O. reads "To the memory of Lt. Moses Kimball, a soldier in the Revolution. Died November 9, 1828 in the 82nd year of his age."

Moses is credited with having served in the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775 Ref. Vet. Ad. Washington, D. C. Four days after this battle, he was back in New Hampshire where he signed up in Capt. Baldwin's Co., Col. Stark's Regt. as a Sergeant. This Co. fought at Bunker Hill where Moses "received a wound in the thumb of his left hand." Jemima's pension papers contain this information: "During the battle of Bunker Hill, Capt. Baldwin was killed and died in my husband's arms". Further on she says "Moses became crippled with rheumatism and was not able to go about his farm the last 19 years of his life." Moses' name appears on the roll of the "Capt. Henry Dearborn's Co., Col. Arnold's detachment"; "on the pay roll of the Co. that marched from Cambridge to Quebec 1775; "on the roll of the men from Hopkinton to join the northern continental army at Saratoga, John Hale's Co. Ref. N. H. State papers, Revolution Vol I, p. 50, 185, 216; Vol. II, p. 408.

Moses Kimball never applied for a pension but his wife, Jemima was "allowed a pension on her application executed Oct. 4, 1838 at which time she was living in Warren twp, Jefferson Co. O. and was 85 years old."

LIFE OF—Moses Kimball was born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 8, 1747, the son of Abner and Dinah (Barnard) Kimball. Not very much is known of his early years. He was left an orphan when five years old; his grandfather, Ebenezer Kimball died young; his mother, Dinah probably had a difficult time rearing 10 children. Very early, we find Moses in N. Hopkinton, N. H. where he met and married Jemima Clement, a second cousin once removed on Oct. 16, 1771, Rev. James Scales officiating at the ceremony. All of the ten children except Charles, the youngest, was born in N. Hopkinton. Rev. Charles Marcus Kimball says that his father, Charles, was born at Portsmouth, N. H.

Hopkinton, N. H. is a small hilly town interposed with small valleys and well watered. There are two ponds west of town. From one of these, a branch of the Concord River springs. Another pond gives forth a branch of the Providence River and a branch of the Charles River also comes from this vicinity. The mineral spring containing carbonic acid, carbonate of lime and iron is much visited. The town was purchased of the natives by Mr. Leverett, president of Harvard College to perpetuate a legacy left the College by Edward Hopkins. The town was named in his honor. For several years, the College leased their ground to the early settlers.

Times after the Revolution were hard. About 1800 many settlers were moving westward. Soldiers were granted land in Ohio for their army service about this time. In the year 1801, Moses and Jemima left New Hopkinton for Wheeling, W. Va. Three of their daughters, Ellen, Sallie and Polly had married in N. Hampshire and it is not known whether they accompanied their parents. There is a question as to whether Polly married Phinehas Kimball (There is a record) or Maj. Benjamin Kimball (Brown Co.O. History). The descendants of the Daughters not listed in this book will appear in a later book if they can be found.

Upon reaching Wheeling, Moses bought land at Warrenton, O. about 9 miles up the Ohio River. Warrenton became an important shipping center later. Moses' son, Moses Jr. was said to have had a shipping business worth $100,000 here. This was ruined by the coming of the railroad. A few poor houses, the little hillside cemetery and the Kimball mansion just north of the cemetery is all that remains of Warrenton's former glory.

THE KIMBALL HOME. The old Kimball farmhouse is in excellent condition today. It was remodeled 1940. The porches were enclosed with brick and the whole house painted red. It makes an imposing sight viewed from the road as one drives south from Steubensville. It stands on the hillside. From the back of the house, one sees three floors. The second story opens next to the hill and the main part of the house is on this floor. The house was built of huge sandstone blocks. The old springhouse with the steps leading down to it is just as it was in Moses' time. The old stone trough (original one) consists of an immense block of sandstone which has been hollowed out. Here, no doubt, clothes were rinsed and the stock watered in the early days. The Kimball farm consisted of 75 acres in Moses' time. It was sold to Sam Gillespie who in turn sold it to Christ Verwohlt who in turn deeded it to his daughter, Mrs. Lena Greenlee, the present owner. Mrs. Greenlee and her daughter, Miss Rose have taken a great interest in this home and have been very kind to the many descendants who visited the old place.

THE WARRENTON CEMETERY. Several other members of the Kimball family besides Moses, the Revolutionary Soldier are buried in the family lot. Rebecca (Jefferies) Kimball, first wife of Moses' youngest son, Charles is buried here. Moses Jr., his wife, Tibitha Anderson and three of their children: Josephine Hicks Selby, Samuel, and Moses Franklin and his wife, Mary (Presbury) Kimball are buried here. The D.A.R. chapter, Steubensville, O. has placed a D.A.R. marker on Moses' grave.

JEMIMA (CLEMENT) KIMBALL$_6$ (Robert$_1$, Robert$_2$, Robert$_3$ Nathaniel$_4$, Timothy$_5$) daughter of Capt. Timothy and Jemima (Chandler) Clement was b. Sept. 4, 1753 in Dracut, Mass., d. near Ripley, O. at the home of her son, Charles Kimball; buried in the cemetery adjoining Fitch's chapel on Eagle creek about four miles from Ripley. Her tombstone reads "In memory of Jemima, Consort of Moses Kimball. Born Sept. 4, 1753; Died May 28, 1846 in the 93rd year of her age. Jemima's grandmother, Susannah Barnard was a first cousin of Dinah Barnard, mother of Moses Kimball. Jemima's father, Capt. Timothy Clement commanded a company of N.H. Militia under Col. Pierce Long. His military record will be found

3 1833 03160 7226

in the State Papers of N.H. He enlisted as a private (Vol I p 50) but was soon made Captain (Vol I p. 242, 301, 367, 390, 486, 508, 512, 514 are his Co. returns.) Timothy's father, Nathaniel Clement, was living during the revolution and no doubt signed the Oath of Fidelity. If his signature could be found, this would entitle descendants to a third bar on their D.A.R. pin.

THE CENSUS 1790 N.H. shows that the Moses Kimball family at that time consisted of 1 male above 16, one male below 16 (Abner) and 7 females. Therefore two of the sons and one of the daughters was born after 1790.

LT. MOSES KIMBALL'S WILL on file at the Court House, Steubensville, O.:

"In the name of God amen, I, Moses Kimball being weak in body but sound of mind and memory do make this my last will and testament as follows: Imprimis, I appoint Jemimah Kimball my beloved wife as sole Executrix of real and moveable estate. To my s'd wife, Jemimah together with what the law allows, I bequeath all the hogs, sheep and other cattle which I possess excepting 4 steers and also the horses. I also bequeath unto my s'd wife Jemimah all the household furniture, two beds furniture excepted,—also all the corn and other grain on the premises together with the flax. Secondly, I bequeath unto Moses Kimball Jr and Charles Kimball my two youngest sons my real estate which consists of 75 acres more or less and if either should die without issue the survivor to possess the whole. I also bequeath unto s'd Moses and Charles 4 steers. After s'd Moses and Charles come of full age to pay the legacies hereinafter mentioned: to my daughter Ellen Kimball 5 dollars, to my daughter Polly 5 dollars, to my daughter Sally 5 dollars, to My daughter Betsy 20 dollars, to my son Abner 5 dollars and to My daughter Mina 5 dollars, to my daughter Marian one of the beds and bedding above reserved with 20 dollars, to my daughter Abiah Kimball the other of the above reserved beds and bedding with 20 dollars. In witness to the above my whole will and desire respecting my earthly property I subscribe my name and seal this 12th day of Sept in the year of our Lord 1810."

Witnesses Eug McFarland
Samuel Conaway
Joseph Tilton

Moses Kimball.

THE ROYAL CONNECTIONS OF URSULA (SCOTT) KIMBALL

"CHARLEMAGNE PEDIGREE" OF URSULA SCOTT KIMBALL

Charles Martel (688-741), m Rotrude (d. 724);
Pepin the Short (714-768), m Bertrada, dau of Charibert, Count of Laon;
Charlemagne, Emperor of Franks and Romans (Apr 2, 747—Jan 28, 814) m. about 771 Hildegarde of Saubia (755—Apr. 30, 783);
Louis I, le Debonnaire, King of France and Roman Emperor (778—June 20, 840), m. about 798 Judith of Bavaria;
Louis I Germanicus, King of Germany (806-878) m Emma, dau Count of Bavaria;
Charles II, the Bald (823-878) m (second wife) Richildis;
Princess Judith, m. Baldwin I, Bras de Fer, Count of Flanders;
Baldwin II, the Bald (d 918) m. 889 Elfrida, dau of Alfred the Great, King of England;
Arnolph I Magnus, m. Alisa, dau of Herbert I, Count of Vermandois;
Baldwin III, Count of Flanders (d. 982), m. Matilda, dau of Herman Billing, Duke of Saxony;
Arnolph II, Count of Flanders (d. 988), m. Susanna, dau. of Berengarius II, King of Italy;
Baldwin IV, Barbatus, Count of Valenciennes, m. Eleanora, dau of Richard III the good, Duke of Normandy;
Baldwin V, the Pious, 7th Count of Flanders (d. 1017), m. Princess Adela, dau of Robert II, the Pious, King of France;
Lady Matilda, m. William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, King of England (d. 1085);
Henry I, Beauclerc, King of England (1068-1135), m. Princess Matilda of Scotland, dau of Malcolm III, Canmore, King of Scotland;
Matilda (or Maud) (1104-1167), m. (second husband) Geoffrey Plantagenet Count of Anjou;
Henry II, King of England 1133-1189, m. Eleanor of Aquitaine (d. 1202);
John, King of England (1160-1216), m. (second wife) Isabel, dau of Aymer de Taillefer, Count of Angoulesme;
Henry III, King of England (1206-1272), m. Eleanor, dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence;
Edward I, King of England (1239-1307), m. Princess Eleanor, dau of Ferdinand III, King of Castile;
Princess Joan Plantagenet, m. Gilbert de Clare, 9th Earl of Clare;
Alianore de Clare, m. Hugh le Despencer (d. 1326);
Isabelle le Despencer, m. Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel (d. Jan 24, 1375);
Philippa Fitz-Alan m Sir Richard Sergeaux, Knt (d Sept 30, 1393);
Philippa Sergeaux (b. 1381), m. Robert Pashley;
John Pashley, m. Lowys Gower;
Elizabeth Pashley, m. Reginald Pympe;
Anne Pympe, m. Sir John Scott;
Sir Reginald Scott (1538-1599) m (second wife), Mary Tuke;
Henry Scott d 1624, m. Martha Whatlock;
Ursula Scott, m. Richard Kimball, founder of Kimball line in America;

Benjamin Kimball, m. Mercy Hazeltine;
Ebenezer Kimball, m. Ruth Eaton;
Abner Kimball, m. Dinah Barnard;
Moses Kimball, m. Jemima Clement;
Abner Kimball, m. Nancy Jefferies;
Moses Kimball, m. Louisa Powell;
Charles Moses Kimball, m. 1 Agnes Gray; m. 2 Ida Belle Trissal;
Pauline Kimball, m. Glenn S. Skinner;
Glenn S. Skinner Jr. b. 6/8/1934 and Charles Kimball Skinner b 9/13/1935
(Modified to suit Author's family.)

URSULA SCOTT

Ref. Lineage Book, Barons of Runnemede p 318

Ursula Scott was the dau of Henry Scott of Rattlesden, County, Sussex, England, who died there Dec 24, 1624. She married Richard Kimball, probably born at Lawford, England circa 1590 and died June 22, 1676, at Ipswich, Mass. He was of the Parish of Rattlesden, County Sussex, at the time he left for the New World, with his wife, six children and a servant, John Laverick. They embarked at Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England, April 10, 1634, in the ship "Elizabeth", William Andrews, Master and arrived in Boston Harbor. They later removed to Watertown, Mass to make their home. He was made a freeman, May 6, 1635, and a Proprietor, 1636/7. The family made another move to Ipswich. After the death of Ursula, Richard Kimball married, Oct 23, 1661 the widow of Henry Dow of Hampton, N. Hampshire

Surety Barons (1) Hugh Bigod (3) Gilbert de Clare
(2) Roger Bigod (4) Richard de Clare
(5) John de Lacie (6) Saire de Quincey

Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, was the eldest son of Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk and Isabel, dau of Hamelyn Plantagenet, Earl of Surrey. He succeeded to his father's estates, but enjoyed them for a short time only, for he died 1224. He m. Maud, dau of William le Mareschall, Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England.

Saire de Quincey, Lord of Groby, son of Robert de Quincey was created Earl of Winchester by King John in the 8th year of his reign. He was one of the Barons to whom the City and Tower of London were resigned. He went to the Holy Lands and assisted at the seige of Damietta. He married Margaret, dau of Robert Blanchmains de Beaumont and Petronell de Grentemaisnil. He died 1219

Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, was the son of Richard de Clare, by Amicia, dau and at length sole heir of William, Earl of Gloucester. He married Isabel le Mareschal, dau of William, Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England. He died 1229 and was buried in the Choir of Tewkesbury Abbey.

John de Lacie, Constable of Chester and Lord of Halton Castle, was the son of Roger de Lacie and Alice de Mandeville. In 1213 he paid an immense sum for livery of his lands. It was for his good services at the seige of Damietta that he was rewarded by a second marriage with Margaret de Quincey through whom he received the Earldom of Lincoln. He died 1240

PART I

ANCESTORS WITH CIVIL OR MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

Abbot, Capt. Thomas (1632-1695), Andover, Mass.
Capt. of the Andover Militia (?)

Barnard, Thomas$_1$ (1612-1677, Amesbury, Mass.
Killed in an Indian Raid. One of the original purchasers of Nantucket.

Barnard, Thomas$_2$ (1641-1715) Amesbury, Mass.
Corporal in a Co. commanded by Capt. Turner, King Philip's war 1676.

Barnard, Tristram$_3$ (-1759) Amesbury, Mass.
Amesbury Snow-shoe men of 1708.

Chandler, Lt. Isaac$_4$ (1696-) Hopkinton, N.H.
Bouton's History of Concord, N.H. states that Lt Isaac Chandler was ordered to duty at the garrison around the home of Rev. Walker.

Chandler, Capt Joseph$_3$ (1669-) Andover, Mass.
The Title of Capt is used in all references to him but I have never found a Military list to prove that he was Capt.

Chandler, Capt. Thomas$_2$ (1628-1702-3) Andover, Mass.
Deputy 1678, 79, 80 and 90; Representative 1694; Lt of the Andover Co 1683; Captain 1690

Clement, Robert$_1$ (1594-1650) Haverhill, Mass
Commissioner to end causes; Deputy to the General Court 1647-54; Associate Judge 1647-54.

Clement, Capt. Timothy$_5$ (1728-1819) Dracut, Mass. and N. Hopkinton, N.H. Served as a private in 8th Co. of the 9th Mass. Regt. in the Expedition against Louisburg 1745; during the Revolutionary war, he commanded a Co. of New Hampshire Militia under Col Long 1777 and marched to Ticonderoga.

Coburn, Edward (1618-1712) Garrison House, Mass.
Was a Soldier in the local military Co. of Chelmsford during King Philip's war 1675-77. Commanded Coburn Garrison on the east side of the Merrimac and was on the pay roll as a Corporal until Nov 17, 1692. He was called Captain

Eaton, Ensign Thomas (1618-1708) Haverhill, Mass.
Ensign of the Haverhill Co 1681.

Kimball, Cornet Benjamin (1637-1695) Bradford, Mass.
Cornet of Andover, Bradford, and Topfield Horse Troop under Capt Appleton 1683-5.

Kimball, Sergt Moses (1747-1828) New Hopkinton, N.H. and Warrenton, O. Enlisted April 23, 1775 serving 3 mo. 16 das. Ref. Vol 50, N.H. Rev. Roll. Was Orderly Sergt., Capt Isaac Baldwin's Co., in Battle of Bunker Hill; served 2 months in Capt Hale's Co. which marched from Hopkinton and towns adjacent, Sept 28, 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He was present at Burgoyne's surrender, Oct 17, 1777.

Martin, John (1651-1693) Amesbury, Mass
King Philip's war 1675

Weed, Lt. John (1627-1689) Amesbury, Mass.
Lt. King Philip's War 1675

Willard, Maj. Simon (1605-1676) Concord, Lancaster and Groton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court from Concord 1636-43, 44-47, 49-53; Assistant 1654-75. Lieutenant, 1637, Captain 1646 of the first Co. of Concord. Major of Middlesex Co. Regt 1654. Commander-in-chief of the Expedition against Ninigret 1654. Commanded the Middlesex Co. Troops in King Philip's War 1675-6

Winsley, Samuel (-1663) Amesbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court 1642, 44, 45, and 53.

MEMBERSHIP IN PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

1. National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. This is said to be the most exclusive patriotic society in U.S. because either your father or your mother must bear the surname of the founder of a family that must have reached America prior to 1687 and in this long male line there must be a Revolutionary Soldier. Richard Kimball is our *Founder* and Lt. Moses Kimball our *Patriot.* How many of you can qualify?
2. The Colonial Dames Society will not accept Descendants of an ancestor below the rank of Lt. The following Ancestors meet this requirement: Capt Thomas Abbot, Lt. Isaac Chandler, Capt. Joseph Chandler, Capt. Thomas Chandler, Lt. John Weed and Maj. Simon Willard.
   The following Ancestors have acceptable Civil records: Robert Clement$_1$ and Samuel Winsley.
3. The Colonial Wars Society accepts the military record of a private.
4. The American Colonist Society accepts all military and civil records and in addition Selectman, Landed Proprietor, Minister and many other services not accepted by the other Societies.
5. The Daughters of the American Revolution. Capt. Timothy Clement and Sergt. Moses Kimball fought in the Revolution. Nathaniel Clement was living at the time of the Revolution. In 1778, all persons were required to go before a Judge and swear Allegiance to the Colonies. No doubt Nathaniel signed such an Oath but no record of this can be found.

THE ANCESTRAL FAMILIES

To understand the family connections of the Ancestors, the Ancestral Chart should be carefully studied before an attempt is made to read about the different families. The families have been arranged in alphabetical order so that information about them can be acquired quickly. It must be remembered that Moses and his wife were cousins and that some of their ancestors were the same.

THE ABBOT FAMILY

In the Essex Antiquarian Vol. I, 1897, it is stated that *George Abbot* with his three sons emigrated from England and settled in Rowley and died there in 1647. This article gives his children as: *George, Nehemiah* who settled in Ipswich, and *Thomas* who lived in Rowley.

That George$_1$ had another son, also named Thomas is however, proved by the following records:

30 day 1 mo 1647 Court sitting at Ipswich ordered warrant issued for George Abbot, Thomas Abbot Sr., Thomas Abbott Sr (this is undoubtedly

an error in copying and should be Jr) and Nehemiah Abbott about putting out by the town of one of the sons of George Abbot. Permission given the town to set forth Thomas Abbott Jr. son to George Abbot of Rowley to be an *apprentice* to John Boynton for *seven* years.

30 day 1 mo 1647 Humphrey Raynor & Thomas Mighill being chosen guardians by the children of George Abbot according as they were allowed by Salem Court and referred to this court to take security for the Children's portion. The guardians acknowledge receipts of 16 pounds as portion of George; 21 pounds as portion of Nehemiah and 16 pounds as portion of Thomas J. (Jr) in all 53 pounds.

At Ipswich Court March 1654 Thomas Abbot Sr and Nehemiah Abbot testified and acknowledged their satisfaction with the conduct of Humphrey Raynor and Thomas Mighill who were guardians of the children of George Abbott deceased and they also testified that their brother George was also satisfied. Thomas Abbott Jr also testified as to his satisfaction.

These records clearly show that the children of $George_1$ Abbott of Rowley were:

1 Thomas called Senior and probably the eldest of the four sons. He married Dorothy, daughter of Richard Swan and was buried in Rowley Sept 7, 1659. In his will, dated 1659, he speaks of his brother Thomas. He died without issue.

2. Nehemiah

3. George born about 1631-2 deposed 1676 age 44. He married Sarah Farnum of Andover April 26, 1658; d at Andover Mar 22, 1688-9 age 58. He was sometimes called Junior to distinguish him from George Abbot who had come from Roxbury to Andover in 1643. This George Abbott deposed 1673 age 60.

4. Thomas Jr., b about 1632-3; he deposed Feb 10, 1652 aged about 20. It seems probable that he was 14 when apprenticed in 1647 and 21 before Mar 1654 when he expressed his satisfaction with the conduct of his guardians. He died at Andover May 6 1695. In November 1676 he had a case against the town of Andover in which he was referred to as my brother Thomas Abbet by George Abbette (Jr) He married December 15, 1664 Sarah Stewart who d. Feb 1716. Their children were Joseph 1666-7, d young; 2 Thomas 1668; 3 Sarah; 4 Joseph Aug 16, 1674, m. Sarah Devereux, dau of John and Susannah (Hartshorn) Devereux of Marblehead, before 1701; Dorothy, d young; 6 Nathaniel; 7 John; 8 Dorothy; 9 Mary; 10 Ebenezer.

Ref. Putman's Mag.; Pettengell Gen.; N.E. H & G. Reg. 1920 and Vol 85. p 79—footnote; Boston Transcript Feb 15, 1941.

Capt Thomas Abbott was probably b. England (Suffolk Co. Court File p 233) 1632 for he testified on Oct 12, 1652 at the trial of John Betts, Concord for killing his servant that he was 20 years old. He became a member of the George Abbott family of Rowley 1642. It is doubtful that he was actually the son of George Abbott. He moved to Andover 1662; took the oath of fidelity Feb 11, 1678. He was believed to have been Capt of the Andover, Militia. The papers of his estate speak of him as "Capt" as do all reference books.

Sarah Stewart was "the dau of Robert Stewart, Glasgow, Scotland who came to Andover and lived in the S.E. part of town near the present Middleton line"—Wm. A. Trow, Andover Hist. Soc. Sarah was b 1646-7; d. age 69. After the death of her husband, she lived with her son, Thomas in Andover.

Sarah Abbott, dau of Capt Thomas and Sarah (Stewart) Abbott was b Jan 8, 1671, Andover, Mass; m. Capt. Joseph Chandler

Ref. Abbott Gen. by Maj L.A. Abbott Vol 2. p 902

Abbott Gen. by Rev. Abiel and Rev. Ephriam Abbott p 161

THE BARNARD FAMILY

Thomas Barnard$_1$ (Amesbury and Nantucket) b. in England 1612; came to Amesbury abt. 1650 with his wife Eleanor; was killed by the Indians 1677 (Salisbury Rec.) His widow administered his estate which was settled 1679. There were 9 children, the oldest was Thomas Barnard$_2$. Eleanor married George Little of Newbury July 19, 1681; d Nov 27, 1694. Thomas Barnard$_1$ was one of the ten original purchasers of Nantucket 1659. He transferred half of his interest to his brother, Robert Barnard who moved to Nantucket. Nantucket was settled largely by Quakers and Baptist who desired to leave the mainland to worship as they pleased. One son Nathaniel and two daughters of Thomas$_1$ moved to the island. All descendants are very proud of the fact that Thomas Barnard$_1$ was one of the original proprietors. Some of the distinguished descendants of Thomas Barnard$_1$ are: Alonzo Cornell, 25th Gov. of New York and his father, Ezra Cornell who was associated with Morse in the development of and who superintended the construction of the first telegraph line in America and who founded Cornell University, N.Y. thru Thomas' son, Nathaniel$_2$, Barnard, Nantucket.

Thomas Barnard$_2$ (Thomas$_1$) was born May 10, 1641 in Amesbury; died before Dec 5, 1715; married Sarah Peasley, daughter of Joseph Peasley$_1$ and Mary, Newbury, Mass. Sarah Peaslee was b Sept 20, 1642; died before Sept. 14, 1736 when her estate was probated. She was the sister of Dr. Joseph Peaslee who married Ruth Barnard, sister of Thomas$_2$, her husband. Mary (Peaslee) Whittier and Joseph and Tristram were double first cousins. John G. Whittier therefore was a 4th cousin of Jemima Clement and a third cousin once removed to Moses Kimball. (See chart p. 30.) Thomas Barnard$_2$ received children's land 1659; took the oath of fidelity 1677; was made freeman 1690; served as corporal under Capt Turner during King Philip's war 1676; received numerous grants of land; gave the Quakers the site for their meeting house 1707. There were seven children. Joseph was their oldest child and was the great grandfather of Jemima Clement; Tristram was their youngest son and was the grandfather of Moses Kimball.

Joseph Barnard$_3$ (Thomas$_1$, Thomas$_2$) died in Amesbury Oct. 24, 1706; married Mary Jewell Dec 1, 1693 at Salisbury (Clemens Early Marriages). Mary Jewell was born Oct 1, 1674 daughter of Thomas Jewell and Susannah Guilford who were married at Amesbury Oct 18, 1672. After the death of Joseph, Mary married Lt Thomas Holt Nov 15, 1722. Susannah Barnard a twin daughter of Joseph and Mary born Sept 18, 1700 married Lt Isaac Chandler Jan 7, 1719-20.

Tristram Barnard$_3$ (Thomas$_1$ Thomas$_2$) will dated Feb 20, 1759; Probated May 7, 1759; married Ruth Martin, daughter of Lt John and Mary

(Weed) Martin. They lived in Amesbury where eight children were born. Dinah Barnard was their third child born Feb 26, 1709-10. She married Abner Kimball of Haverhill Mar 21, 1734; they were the parents of Lt. Moses Kimball. Tristram served with the Amesbury Snowshoe men of 1708 (Ref. N.E. Hist and Gen. Reg. 1896 p 341; Also Ref. Essex Co. Antiquarian Vol. 6, pp. 121. "Old Fam." p. 25.) N.H. Genealogy Vol. 2, pp. 871, 868; Bodge, G.M. "Soldiers in King Philip's War" p. 432, 239.

THE BLOOD FAMILY

James Blood came to America 1639; was made freeman June 2, 1641. He was "said to be the brother of Col Thomas Blood known in English History for great boldness in stealing from the Tower 1671, the Crown and regalia of Charles II and the greater imprudence by which he gained not only impunity but an estate from the jolly king." Ref. Mass. Hist. Coll. I. p. 60. James Blood d. Nov 17, 1683. His home was in Concord, Mass; his wife, Ellen or Elizabeth who d. there Aug 1, 1674. If James Blood was Col. Blood's brother, then his father was Thomas Blood and his grandfather, Edmond Blood who settled in Ireland during the 16th century. Ref. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol 53.

Robert Blood$_2$ (James$_1$) was b. in England about 1634; d. Oct 27, 1692; m. Elizabeth Willard, dau of Maj. Simon and Mary (Dunster) Willard April 8, 1653. Elizabeth d. Aug 29, 1690. Their dau. Sarah Blood, b Aug 1, 1658, Concord, Mass.; m. Daniel Coburn of Chelmsford, the son of Edward and Hannah Coburn June 18, 1685. Sarah d. June 1, 1741.

It is of interest to descendants to know that Sarah's sister, Elizabeth m Buttrick and her greatgrandaughter, Nancy Buttrick Root was the ancestress of Hon. Elihu Root, U.S. Secretary of State, under Theodore Roosevelt. Secretary of War under McKinley and Senator from N.Y.

THE BREWER FAMILY

Daniel Brewer, came on "The Lion" Sept 16, 1632 to Boston; settled in Roxbury. He married Johanna in England. Daniel was b 1596. Johanna was b 1602; d Feb 7, 1689 age 87. Daniel's will is dated Jan 12, 1646 and names w. Johana and the following children: Daniel, Nathaniel, Ann, *Joanna,* Sarah. The N.E. Gen Reg. thinks that Joanna is the Hannah Brewer who married Capt Thomas Chandler (Chandler Gen. p. 9)

Daniel Brewer$_2$ was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

Hannah (Brewer) Chandler was b 1630; d Oct 25, 1717 age 87. Ref. Savage Vol I p 243.

THE CHANDLER FAMILY

The earliest English Record of the Chandler family to which we are related is that of *Thomas Chandler*$_1$ b 1475; d 1550. This family came to Bishops, Stortford Co. Hertz 1514. *Thomas Chandler*$_2$, his son was b 1500; d 1554; m Agnes 1525; had four children: John 1525; *Thomas* 1528, Agnes 1530; and Robert.

Thomas Chandler$_3$ b. 1528; buried June 4, 1611 age 83; m. 1552 Joane; buried Mar 11, 1606-7. There were 3 children: Barbara 1554, *Henry* 1560, and Edward.

Henry Chandler$_4$ b 1560; buried Dec 17, 1618; m Anne who survived him and m. John Miller. Henry's will is dated Dec 9, 1618. There were six children: Richard 1591, *William* baptised Oct 12, 1595, Sarah 1597, Elizabeth 1601, Samuel 1605 Samuel 1607.

William Chandler, baptised Oct 12, 1595 was the founder of the Chandler Family in America. He died at Roxbury, Mass Jan 26, 1641-2 of consumption; married (1) Alice Thorogood at Farnham Co Essex who was buried June 15, 1625; m. (2) Annis Nov 6, 1625 daughter of Francis and Johan Bayford, Farnham.

Frances Bayford was baptised April 13, 1567; d 1622; will dated June 9, 1614. He was the son of Richard and Joan (Searl) Bayford who were m. April 10, 1564. Richard's will mentions 2 brothers, Richard and John. The Parish Reg. of St. Michael's church, Bishop's Stortford contains 8 Bayford marriages, 9 baptisms and only 2 burials between 1561 and 1640.

William and Annis (Bayford) Chandler came to America 1637. Annis, after William's death m. John Dane July 2, 1643 and m. Aug 9, 1660 John Parmenter. Annis died Mar 5, 1683. The Roxbury church record speaks of her as old mother Parmenter, a blessed saint (p 184)

William Chandler learned the trade of point making (lacing tags for clothing in place of buttons) He probably came to America due to the preaching of John Eliot (Apostle of the Indians) who came from a neighboring parish to Roxbury 1631. William had two children by his first wife, Alice but both died. William and Annis had 6 children: William b 1627-1633, Capt Thomas b 1628, Hannah 1630, Henry 1632 died young, William 1635 and Sarah—the only one born in America.

Descendants of William Chandler, will be interested to know that his son William married Mary Dane 1658 and thru them the Delano family (Sara Delano Roosevelt, mother of Pres. Franklin D. Roosevelt) is connected.

William Sr.'s grandson Henry, son of our ancestor, Capt Thomas$_2$ married Lydia Abbot Nov 28, 1695 and were the ancestors of Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes.

Capt. Thomas Chandler$_2$ (William$_1$) baptised Aug 9, 1628 England; died 1702-3; married Hannah Brewer in Andover, Mass. Hannah was born 1632; died Oct 25, 1717 age 87. He was the 23rd householder registered in Andover. He was employed to lay out the lands granted to individuals by the General Court; was Deputy 1678, 88 and 90; was Representative 1694; was a blacksmith and carried on an Iron works of considerable importance which remained in the family for several generations. He was considered very wealthy. He was Lt., Andover Co 1683 and its Captain 1690. He had 8 children: Thomas 1652-59, John 1655, Hannah 1657, William 1659, Sarah 1661, Thomas 1664, Henry 1667, *Joseph* 1669.

Capt Joseph Chandler$_3$ (William$_1$, Thomas$_2$) was born Aug 3, 1669; married Sarah Abbott Nov 26, 1691, the daughter of Capt Thomas and Sarah (Stewart) Abbott. Sarah was born Jan 8, 1671. Capt Joseph and his brother Henry built a saw mill on the Cochickewich River 1695. Joseph was also a surveyor. There were 9 children: Sarah 1693, Joseph 1694, Lt

Isaac 1696, Mehitable 1699, Jemima 1701, Nathaniel 1703, Rhoda 1705 Phoebe 1707 and Jemima.

Lt. Isaac Chandler$_4$ was born Aug 24, 1696; married Susanna Barnard daughter of Joseph and Mary (Jewell) Barnard at Amesbury, Jan 27, 1720, by Jos Parson pastor of the church. Susanna lived with her son, Joseph before her death at N. Hopkinton, N.H. There were 7 children: Capt. Joseph 1720, Jemima 1724, Maj. Isaac 1727, Hannah 1729, Moses 1733, Mary 1735, Joseph 1740. Bonton's History of Concord states "that after the massacre of the Bradley's Aug. 1746 about 2 miles west of Hopkinton, new arrangements had to be made. Lt Isaac Chandler and his son were ordered to remove and to do duty at the garrison around the house of the Rev. Walker".

Jemima Chandler$_5$ was born June 14, 1724; d. 1811 in Canada; m. Capt Timothy Clement at Dracut Mass. Aug 4, 1749. They were the parents of Jemima Clement who m. Lt. Moses Kimball

Ref. N.E. Gen Reg. 1931, p 133
Chandler Genealogy p 1-87
Clemens Marriage Records bef. 1699
Rev. Bonton's History of Concord, N.H. pub. 1856

THE CLEMENT FAMILY

The earliest available English record of the Clement Family is that of *Richard* Clement, born at Croft, Leicestershire, England 1506; died Feb 1571; married a widow, Elizabeth; had five children. Their son, *Robert* Clement$_2$, born at Croft about 1536; buried June 26, 1606; married first, Alice———, buried Nov 1585; married Margaret——— who survived him. His son, *Richard* Clement$_3$, was born 1570; buried July 18, 1617; married Agnes———Mar 2, 1694-5 who died at Huncote 1609. Richard was a church warden and the father of Robert Clement who founded the Clement Family of America.

Robert Clement$_1$ was baptised at Croft, Leicestershire, England Dec 14, 1595; died at Haverhill, Mass. Sept 19, 1658; married first, Lydia——— before 1615 who was buried at Ansley, Warwickshire, Mar. 12, 1642, second, Judith 1657 in America. Judith later married John Whitney at Watertown 1659; died 1669.

After the death of Lydia, Robert sold much of his property and with some of his children: Job, John, Robert, Sarah and Lydia came to America 1642. Tradition has it that he came in his own boat. Two sons of military age were left behind. These sons served under Cromwell and were rewarded with gifts of land in Ireland where one of the sons, Daniel became the Ancestor of the Earl of Leitrim.

Robert Clement$_1$ was one of the founders of Haverhill, Mass. He built the first grist mill; was appointed Commissioner to end Causes 1647; Deputy to the General Court 1647-54; Associate Judge Norfolk Co. 1648-54; was commissioned to lay out the County roads 1649; administered the Oath of Fidelity 1650. The history of Haverhill speaks of him as being a "man of rare ability and superior talents." He left an estate of £20,000

Robert Clement$_2$ (Robert$_1$) was born in England about 1624; died at Haverhill 1714; married Elizabeth Fawne, daughter of John and Elizabeth

Fawne in Ipswich Dec 8, 1652. Elizabeth died May 27, 1715. Robert returned to England and Ireland at the request of his brother, John to bring over the latter's wife and children. He was captured by the Spaniards and suffered great losses. The probate papers of John's estate (page 40) gives an account of his adventures. John recompensed him for his losses. Robert was lot layer 1668-9; was appointed to fix the bounds of the town 1669; surveyor of Highways; Selectman 1671; Culler of Staves 1674; Constable 1675. His home was where the Exchange building of Haverhill stood (1906). He was a large landowner and a man of influence.

Robert Clement$_3$ (Robert$_1$, Robert$_2$) was born in Haverhill Mar. 29, 1665; died at Dracut, Mass Sept 23, 1741; married Deliverance Odiorne, daughter of Philip Odiorne, Great Island, N.H. Dec. 18, 1690. Deliverance died at Haverhill Mar 3, 1741. Robert Clement was a cooper. They had two children.

Nathaniel Clement$_4$ (Robert$_1$, Robert$_2$, Robert$_3$) was born at Haverhill, Mass. Jan 14 1696; died at Dracut or Pelham N.H. after 1783; married first, Elinor Coburn, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Blood) Coburn 1717, second, Sarah (Pollard) Hall, (widow). Elinor Coburn was born at Concord Mass Sept 1, 1699; died at Dracut, Mass before 1749. Nathaniel Clement was a cooper; served as fence viewer 1723; accessor 1736; Selectman 1737. His farm was partly in Pelham. He left no will and was partially supported by his sons, Daniel and David.

Capt. Timothy Clement$_5$ (Robert$_1$, Robert$_2$, Robert$_3$, Nathaniel$_4$) was born in Dracut, Mass. May 9, 1728; died in Vermont Aug 26, 1819; married Jemima Chandler of Rumford, N.H., daughter of Lt Isaac and Susanna (Barnard) Chandler Aug 4 1749. Jemima was born in Amesbury June 14, 1724; died in Barnston, Quebec, Canada 1811.

Capt Timothy Clement lived in Dracut until 1759. Two years before, he bought a plantation in N. Hopkinton, N.H. where he moved 1760. About 1773, he moved to Chester, N.H.; 1782 he was a first settler of Rochester Vt.; his wife was one of five women to receive 100 acres of land in Rochester; he was town clerk 1788 and recorded the date of his marriage and the birth dates of his children on the books of the town. His children:

Elin born May 29, 1751 at Dracut
Jemima born Sept 4, 1753 m Moses Kimball
Susanna born Jan 18, 1756 m Benjamin Eastman
Timothy born Jan 29, 1758 m Abigail Fellows
Isaac born Hopkinton, N.H. Feb 8, 1760 m Dorothy McHorne
Mary born Sept 14, 1762

Capt Timothy Clement began his military service 1745 being a member of the 8th Co., 9th Mass. Reg. in the Expedition against Louisburg. During the Revolution, he was made Captain and commanded a company of N.H. Militia under Col. Pierce Long 1777. He applied for a pension in Cheshire Co. N.H. 1818 when 90 years old. His pension papers are of interest: "After several months duty 1775-76, he enlisted Sept 10, 1776 and entered the service as Captain having a commission signed by John Hancock, President of Congress. He joined the N.H. Regiment under Col. Pierce Long and marched to Ticonderoga. In July, the retreat before Burgoyne began; his baggage and commission fell into the hands of the enemy."

Ref. Clement Genealogy Vol I p 47, 86, 133, 208, 338

THE COBURN FAMILY

Edward Coburn, according to Savage in his early gleanings, embarked on the "Defence" from London July 17, 1635, Edward Bostock, master. His age was given as 17. Upon arriving in Boston, he first moved to Ipswich and later to Dracut. He was the first settler north of the Merrimac. His home was known as "Garrison House" and was erected for his own protection. His sons and son-in-laws were its chief garrison. When he died Aug. 1, 1712, he willed this house to his son, Joseph.

Edward Coburn was a soldier in the local military Co of Chelmsford during King Philip's war 1675-77. He was in command of Coburn's garrison on the east side of the Merrimac which was strengthened after the attack upon Chelmsford by the Indians Feb. 25, 1676. He continued in command and on the pay roll until Nov. 17, 1692. Garrison House is still standing on Varnum Avenue opposite Totman Road. It is a two storied house and remained in the family for a number of generations.

Edward and Hannah Coburn had nine children: Edward, John, Robert, Thomas, *Daniel,* Hannah, Ezra, Joseph, Lydia.

Daniel Coburn$_2$ was the fifth child. He was born about 1654 at Ipswich and died Aug. 1, 1712. He married Sarah Blood, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Willard) Blood of Concord, Mass., June 18, 1685. Sarah (Blood) Coburn was born Aug 1, 1658 (Vital Record p 8) and died June 1, 1741. They lived in Dracut, Mass. the first ten years of their marriage. In 1697, Daniel purchased land in Concord where Eleanor, their daughter was born Sept 1, 1699. Eleanor married Nathaniel Clement of Dracut, Mass. 1717.

Ref. Descendants of Edward Colburn or Coburn by George A Gordon and Silas R. Coburn.
Willard Genealogy by Charles Henry Pope p. 8.

THE DUNSTER FAMILY

The Dunster family of England was composed of small Yoeman. living in Bury Co. Lancaster. The first known Dunster was *Henry* Dunster, b 1480 who was probably the father of *Robert*$_2$ Dunster b. 1505; d. 1544 who was probably the father of *Henry*$_3$ Dunster b 1530; buried April 11, 1592; m Elizabeth (?) Undsworth whose will is dated June 16, 1605. His son, Robert Dunster$_4$ whose will was dated Aug 3, 1599 was b 1555; m Jony—— (?Scholes) buried Nov 21, 1624. Their son, Henry Dunster$_5$ of Baleholt b 1580; buried Sept 16, 1646; m 1602 was the one who wrote the letter (now preserved) to his son, President Henry Dunster$_6$, 1st President of Harvard University. He had a number of children but those of interest to us were:

Robert Dunster b 1605 father of Mary Dunster, 3rd wife of Maj. Simon Willard

Henry Dunster, 1st President of Harvard b 1609

Elizabeth Dunster b 1619, 2nd wife of Maj. Simon Willard who died shortly after her marriage.

Robert Dunster$_6$ was baptised at Bury Aug 18, 1605; buried there Sept 24, 1644; m 1st wife who was buried Dec 31, 1634. Their daughter,

Mary was baptised Dec 5, 1630 and was perhaps the Mary who came to New England 1652 and married Maj Simon Willard. She married Deacon Joseph Noyes of Sudbury later.
Note: The Willard genealogy gives Robert's wife as Mary Gerrett.
Ref. N.E. Gen. and Hist Register Vol 80 p 91. 1926.

THE EATON FAMILY

John Eaton b. 1595; d. Oct 29, 1668, age 73; came to America with a group of Wiltshire families. He married 1st abt 1617, his first wife by whom he had two sons: Ensign Thomas Eaton b 1618 and John Eaton b 1619 (founder of the Nova Scotia Eatons); m. 2nd Ann Crossman, widow of ———Crossman late of Ipswich Co Suffolk, Clerk at gt Paulls Wharf, London, Dec 26, 1621. John was listed as a Clerk (Ref. Marriage licenses, Col Chester London p 438) John and Ann had 4 daughters. John, Ann and 6 children came to America bef. 1640 for John's name appears on the property book of Salisbury June 26, 1640. He remained here 6 years before removing to Haverhill where he employed himself in the manufacture of Staves and many real estate transactions bear his name. His home was near the Great Neck Bridge on the beach road and was (1911) still in the family being held by 7 sisters in equal and undivided shares under the name of "Brookside Farm". John was Grand Juror 1646 and was also one of the Prudential men who managed the affairs of the town. One of the records which he made on the town books was "Anne ye wife of John Eaton died on the 5 of Feb 1660. John married Mrs Phebe Dow Nov 20, 1661.

Ensign Thomas Eaton, yoeman b 1618 in England; m Martha Kent Aug 14, 1656 who died 1657; m. Eunice Singleterry, dau. of Richard and Susannah (Cooke) Singleterry in Andover, Mass. Jan 2, 1659. Eunice was b Jan 7 1641; d Oct 5, 1715. Thomas d Dec 15, 1708; was 1st selectman of Haverhill 1697. The inventory of his estate was £404, 5 s. They had 9 children, their youngest was Ruth b. Nov 23, 1684; m. Ebenezer Kimball bef. 1709 who died Jan 23, 1715; m. Aaron Johnson April 6, 1750 by whom she had several more children. Abner Kimball, her son by her first husband, Ebenezer, was b. 1712; m. Dinah Barnard.

Ref. Arthur W. H. Eaton "The Eaton Fam. Nova Scotia"
Nellie Molyneaux "Eaton families" p 365-371
New Hampshire Gen. p 1482

THE FAWNE FAMILY

John Fawne of Ipswich was made a freeman Sept 2, 1635 and had the prefix Respt. He moved to Haverhill with his wife, Elizabeth. One of his daughters, Elizabeth married Robert Clement$_2$. An uncle living in London left her a great deal of money. There are a number of records in regard to this legacy but it is doubtful whether she received it.

Ref. Savage Vol 2 p 149.
Clement Genealogy.

THE HAZELTINE FAMILY

Robert Hazeltine and his brother came to Salem 1637 with about 60 families from Yorkshire and Devonshire under the leadership of Rev. Ezekial Rogers. Here he stayed for about a month and then moved to Rowley,

called "Roger's Plantation." He was among the group that cleared the land and settled the village now called Rowley. He was made freeman May 13, 1640; he and his brother, John extended the borders of their land across the Merrimac 1649 and were the first settlers of Bradford, Mass. Robert was the first man to establish a ferry between Bradford and Haverhill. He married Ann Oct 23, 1639 Rowley, Mass. Ann d. July 26, 1684. Robert d. Aug 27, 1674; will dated Oct 25, 1673; proved Sept 29, 1674. His children were: Anna, Mercy, David, Mary, Abraham, Deliverance, Elizabeth, Deliverance and Robert.

Mercy Hazeltine b. Aug. 16, 1642; m. Benjamin Kimball 1661; d. Jan 5, 1707-8; was one of the first members received into the first church of Bradford 1682. Her will was made May 14, 1706; proved Feb 2, 1707-8.

Ref. Gen. Sketches of Robert and John Hazeltine by Dr. W. B. Lapham

THE JEWELL FAMILY

Thomas Jewell$_1$ Braintree, Mass., wife, Grizell was the owner of 12 acres Feb 24, 1640; Will probated July 21, 1654; was probably the father of Thomas Jewell$_2$. Grizell m. Humphrey Griffs Oct 5, 1655.

Thomas Jewell$_2$ of Hingham and Amesbury m. Susanna Guilford Oct 18, 1672 in Amesbury. (Clemens M.R.) Susanna was probably the daughter of John Guilford. Thomas lived in Hingham for a time after his marriage but was living in Amesbury 1687 for his name appears on the books of the town that year. Thomas Jewell purchased land north of "Wichers" Hill in a perfect wilderness where the name is yet found and a portion of the homestead is yet owned by a descendant, Benjamin Jewell. This is now in N. Hampshire (Merrill's Hist p 116). The story told in this book that Susanna was the daughter of Lord Guilford and that Thomas, a hostler fell in love with her and that they eloped to America is no doubt false. There were 8 children, Mary was the oldest.

Mary (Jewell) Barnard$_3$ was b. Oct 1, 1674, Hingham, Mass; m. Joseph Barnard in Salisbury Dec 1, 1693 (Clemens M.R.); m. Thomas Holt, Nov 18, 1722

Ref. The Thomas Jewell Register
Hoyt's Old Families of Amesbury
Merrill's History

THE KIMBALL FAMILY

The Kimball Genealogy says of the Kimball family: "The Kimball family has not been distinguished for men who were leaders in thought. Not many have been noted in political or literary fields, but they have figured more largely in the common walks of life. In communities, they have always been regarded as reliable and have held positions of trust in the town, church and local Government. Business has been the profession most have followed. They have been money-getters and money-keepers, and while, until recent times, not many have been rich, they have been in comfortable circumstances." This is probably a correct summary of the family in general but at this point it might be well to point out one of our distinguished relatives.

Daniel Webster. The oldest daughter of Richard and Ursula Scott Kimball was Abigail, b. Rattlesden, England, where she m. John Severans, later a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston. She d. Salisbury, Mass. June 17, 1658. There were 12 children, the youngest, Elizabeth m Samuel Eastman 1686. Abigail Eastman, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (French) Eastman m. Ebenezer Webster and was the mother of Daniel Webster. Moses Kimball and Daniel Webster were third cousins once removed.

"Several coats of arms have been published in this country as belonging to the Kimball family but a long search through various works on Heraldy fails to reveal any such Coat of Arms"—Kimball Gen.

The founder of the Kimball family in America was Richard$_1$ and his wife, Ursula (Scott) Kimball who came from the parish of Rattlesden, Co. of Suffolk, England. Ursula was of distinguished ancestry being the granddaughter of Sir Reginald Scott, Rattlesden thru whom her ancestry to Charlemagne can be traced. Sir Reginald Scott (1538-99) m Emeline Kempe and then Mary Tuke. His son, by the latter marriage, Henry Scott married Martha Whatlock and were Ursula's parents. Henry Scott d. 1624. Please turn to the Whatlock family for further information.

When the "Elizabeth" arrived in this country, April, 1634, on board were Richard Kimball, his wife, and eight children; his brother-in-law, Thomas Scott, his wife, and two daughters; his mother-in-law, Martha (Whatlock) Scott. Richard and Thomas Scott gave their ages as 40. Richard settled at Watertown, Mass where his daughter, Sarah (Kimball) Allen was b 1635. Richard's holdings consisted of six acres bounded on the north by Cambridge; east, by the land of W. Hamlet; south, by the highway; and west by the land of Edward White. This lot is now in Cambridge and is situated near what is now the corner of Huron Ave and Appleton street.

Richard was proclaimed a freeman, May 6, 1635 and proprietor 1636-7. Soon after this date, Ipswich invited him to move there where a competent wheelwright was needed. Here he lived the rest of his life. His son, Benjamin, our ancestor was born here 1637 and Caleb 1639. After the death of Ursula, Richard married Margaret Dow, a widow, Oct 23, 1661. Richard served on a number of town committees and was selectman.

Richard Kimball was b 1594 probably in Hitcham; d. July 22, 1675 in Ipswich. Ursula was b. Feb 14, 1597. Richard left a will. The part of his will which concerns Benjamin reads: "and to my son, Benjamin besides the two oxen, allready received, I give the sum of twentyfive pounds, ten pounds to be payd a yeare and halfe after my decease. The rest, the two years following, also to his children, I give five pounds, equally to be devyded and payd as they come of age, or at day of marriage. In case any dye before, that part to be equally divided to the rest." Richard's will is on file at the probate office, Salem, Mass.

A Description of Rattlesden (Kimball Fam. News. 1901 p. 219) "Last Aug. my sister and myself visited Rattlesden while making a short trip thru England. We went from Cambridge to Bury, St Edmunds, then hired an English dog cart with a driver and drove about 10 miles to Rattlesden. It was one of the finest drives I ever took, the scenery along the road being beautiful. We started right after breakfast and returned to Bury in time

for lunch at 1 P.M. Neither the rector nor the parish clerk were at home but a maid at the parsonage gave us what information she could. We entered the church (St Nicholas) at the side door and remained about half an hour. We found the tower of early English build, the rest of the church being rebuilt and restored. It is quite a large church, handsome and imposing. The church yard at the back and sides of the church was neatly kept and full of flowers. We were furnished with a printed copy of the parish register, compiled I believe by the clerk from 1558 down. We easily found the name of our ancestor, Richard Kimball. The church has beautiful stained glass windows, the choir stalls looked old, some of them being worm eaten. The parsonage was a large one, covered with ivy and everything around it indicated cleanliness. We bought a picture of the church for a shilling from the maid in attendance. Any Kimball going to England will not regret a trip to that little village and its church."

ENGLISH ANCESTRY of Richard Kimball$_1$. Richard was probably the son of Henry Kimball of Hechm and Cicelie. Henry's will was dated Jan 4, 1558. Henry was probably the son of Henry and Agnes Kimball of Suffolk. Ref. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol 52, p. 238.

Cornet Benjamin Kimball$_2$ (Richard$_1$), son of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball was b 1637, the year the family moved to Ipswich; d. June 11, 1695; m. Mercy Hazeltine, April 1661. In looking thru the Lineage Books of the various Societies, one finds many descendants of Benjamin. Mercy, daughter of Robert and Ann Hazeltine was b. August 16, 1642; d. Jan 5, 1707-8; her will was made May 14, 1706 and proved Feb 24, 1707-8. Her children were: Anna, Mercy, Richard, Elizabeth, David, Jonathan, Robert, Abraham, Samuel, *Ebenezer* and Abigail.

Benjamin Kimball$_2$ was a carpenter by trade. He probably lived in Exter, N.H. 1659; moved to Salisbury, Mass where he was on the trial jury 1662; was living in Rowley, Mass 1663; was overseer of the town 1668; in 1675 he sold 40 acres of land to Bradford, Mass for the use of the minister; in 1667, he bought several tracts of land; was CORNET of horse troops and was known as "Cornet Kimball". He and his brother Richard were soldiers in 1683 and 84 under Capt. Appleton. His home was in the west parish of old Bradford not far from the ancient cemetery. He was also a wheelwright and a farmer. He was well off for the times. The total amount of his estate was £1060, 7s. Among his assets was a ¼ interest in a saw-mill in Haverhill. This was handed down in the family for several generations. The gravestones of Benjamin and Mercy Kimball may still be seen in the cemetery at Bradford.

Ebenezer Kimball$_3$ (Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$) was born in Bradford, Mass., June 20, 1684; died, Jan 23, 1715; married abt 1708, Ruth Eaton who was b Nov. 23, 1684; died April 6, 1750. They lived in Haverhill and Bradford and owned land in Methuen, Mass. After the death of Ebenezer, Ruth married Aaron Johnson by whom she had several children. The children of Ebenezer and Ruth (Eaton) Kimball were: Jemima (1709), *Abner* (1712) and Abraham (1713-4).

Abner Kimball$_4$ (Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$) was born at Haverhill April 20, 1712; died August 1, 1752; married Dinah Barnard March 28, 1734. Dinah Barnard was born at Amesbury, Mass., Feb 26, 1709-10,

the daughter of Tristram and Ruth (Martin) Barnard. Abner was a yoeman and a trader; their home was Haverhill. Children were: Ruth, Miriam, Anna, Ebenezer, Ruth, Rebecca, Barnard, Abner, *Moses* and Amos. Their son, Lt. Moses Kimball is the subject of this Genealogy.

THE GEORGE MARTIN FAMILY

The following account of the English ancestry of the Martin family is taken from "George Martin of Salisbury, Mass and his descendants by Elliot B Watson M.D. and Rev. Alven Martyn Smith.

"The Martin family is one of the most ancient and honorable known in history. The first definite record of one of the name is MARTIN DE FODI of Umbria, Italy, who lived during the reign of Constans Augustine 649. He was the 73rd Pope of Rome.

BARON MARTIN DE TOURS (1025), Bishop of Tours, was of the line of Martins that went to England.

The earliest record in England of the Martins is found in the Battle Abbey Roll, a catalogue of Norman Gentry which records the name of LE SIRE DE ST MARTIN who fought with William the Conqueror.

One of the Name of Martin was knighted by Henry 1st second son of William the Conqueror. The line of descent in England is:

1 *Martin de Tours,* a Norman who made conquest of the territory of Kemeys, Co. Pembroke. In 1077 he was made Lord of Comb-Martin and Martinshoe in North Devonshire. In 1088 the Barony of Dartington, Devonshire was granted to him. His successor was his son

2. Robert Fitz-Martin whose wife was Maude Peverel. Their son was:

3. William, 3rd Lord of Cemmaes (Kemeys) who married Angharad, dau of Rhys, Prince of Wales. The family seat was Nevern Castle.

4. William, 4th Lord of Cemmaes who d. in 17th year of the reign of King John. His son was

5. Nicholas Fitz-Martin who married Maud, dau of Guyde de Brien. He became Lord of Barnstable in 1215. In 1245, he commanded an expedition against the Welch. His sons were Nicholas (d. young), Colinet, Robert, Richard, Isaac.

6. Colinet had two sons Nicholas and Abraham.

7. Nicholas married Eleanor dau of Herbert Fitz-Peter. Their son

8. William, 6th Baron of Cemmaes who married Eleanor, dau of William de Mohun. He was a member of Parliament 1295-1325. His son, Edward married Jonetta, dau of John, Lord Hastings, and his son:

9 William, 7th and last Lord of Cemmaes. d 1326 leaving no successor.

Note: see 2. Robert Fitz-Martin and Maude Peverel had a son known as Baron of Darlington, Devon. This Baron had 2 sons—From William, 2nd Baron of Darlington b 1160, all English Martins are descended and from Oliver who settled in Galway, all Irish Martins are descended.

Just how our George Martin of Salisbury, Mass is connected with any of the above is not known.

George Martin or Martyn came from Wales to Salisbury, Mass. 1639 as a servant to Samuel Winsley. (Private Secretaries, Tutors, etc were classed

as servants and were often of better families than their employer). It is of interest to know that George Martin's son, John Martin married Mary Weed, granddaughter of Samuel Winsley. This would indicate that he was of good birth. An Indented servant was one bound to someone financially—sum £30 or time (4 mos. service for passage).

George Martin married twice: first, Hannah (1643) and second, Susannah North, daughter of Richard and Ursula North Aug 11, 1646 (Clemens M.R.—Salisbury, Mass.) George and Susannah had nine children: Hannah, Richard, George, *John,* Esther, Jane, Abigail, William, Samuel. Susanna (North) Martin was executed as a witch July 19, 1692 at Salem, Mass. A complete account of her trial will be found in Merrill's History of Amesbury and Merrimac p 123-137. John Greenleaf Whittier was also a descendant of Susannah North and made her famous by writing a poem, "The Witch's daughter", about her. She has become known as "the Witch of Salem" as a result. Briefly her story was: After the death of George Martin, Susannah was obliqued to manage his affairs. Being sharp tongued and inclined to speak her mind, she antagonized a number of people. The accusations made against her were, of course, ridiculous but at that time the trial and execution of Witches around Salem was at its height. She suffered the same fate as about 40 others.

George Martin was a blacksmith. He bought Job Cole's land rights in east Salisbury 1643; was proprietor 1642-64; took the oath of fidelity 1646; his petition 1648 to the General Court to abate his wife's fine of 20 shillings (probably for speaking her mind) was referred to Hampton Court; he was one of the earliest to cross the Powaw River 1649 to Amesbury where he lived until 1651; in 1660, he moved to the west side of Ring Hill where he lived until he died. Old histories of the time are full of his land trades. His will, dated Jan 19, 1683, was probated Nov 23, 1686. He held office continuously, his work being to lay out land, roads and to bound lots.

John Martin$_2$ (George$_1$) was the third son of George and Susannah (North) Martin b. May 26, 1651 (S.V.R.) or Nov 26, 1650 (A.V.R.); d. Oct 6, 1693 in Amesbury age 43. His shop and tools were appraised at £55 and his homestead at £80. He married Mary Weed. There were seven children. Ruth Martin who married Tristram Barnard bef. 1707 was their fourth child. He resided in the west end of town near Red Oak Hill. He was a blacksmith.

Military record: John Martin served in King Philip's war 1675-78. He was in Capt John Cutler's Co. July 24, 1676; was a member of Garrison at Chelmsford Dec 20, 1675; his name also appears as a Soldier Grantee Claimant.

Ref. George Martin of Salisbury, Mass and his descendants by Alven M. Smith, 1118 Glendon Way, S. Pasadena, California. 1929,
Hoyt's "Old Families", Vol. I, pp. 345, 375
Essex Antiquarian Vol 4, p 114
Merrill's History of Amesbury and Merrimac.
Bodge, G.M. "Soldiers in King Philip's War" p 286, 358, 375, 415, 427

THE NORTH FAMILY

Richard North d. Mar 1, 1667 and his wife, Ursula d. Mar 1, 1670

lived in Salisbury, Mass. for a time before moving to Salem. Richard was a planter and husbandman. He was made Freeman 1641. There were three daughters: Mary, Sarah and *Susanna.* Richard was town cryer 1680; "was paid 50 shillings for ringing the bell 2½ years and 20 more to ring it for 1 year more 1647."

Susanna North m. George Martin in Salisbury, Mass. Aug 11, 1646 (Clemen's M.R.)

Ref. The North Genealogy by Dexter North
N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol 7, p 87

THE ODIORNE FAMILY

Philip Odiorne is said to be the father of Deliverance Odiorne who married Robert Clement$_3$. Philip Odiorne died 1703 for papers were granted to his son, Nathaniel on Dec 11 to settle the estate. He was the brother of John Odiorne, Isle of Shoals. They came to Portsmouth, N.H. about 1650. Robert Clement and Deliverance Odiorne were married at Ipswich, Mass Dec 18, 1690 (Clemen's M.R.) Deliverance had a brother, Nathaniel for whom her son, Nathaniel was probably named. A prominent relative of Robert Clement's wife, Deliverance Odiorne was Jotham Odiorne 1675-1748, New Castle, N.H. Representative to the General Assembly 1715, 1717-1723; Councillor 1724-1748; Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1719-1730; Judge of the Superior Court 1742-1747.

Ref. Odiorne Family Genealogy by J. C. Odiorne
N.H. Gen. Vol 3 p 1097

THE PEASLEY FAMILY

Joseph Peasley, founder of the American Peasley family came from England with his wife Mary (Johnson) to Newbury, Mass where he was registered 1641; made freeman June 22, 1642; moved to Haverhill 1645 where he received a grant of four acres in the great Pond meadow; was selectman 1649, 50, 53; granted liberty to set up a barn on the common 1650. Joseph Peasley created much disturbance because he belonged to the Society of Friends and in the absence of the minister exhorted the people on the Sabbath. He was forbidden to speak 1653 by the General Court. He soon moved to Salisbury where he was made a citizen July 17, 1656 and granted 50 acres and in 1658, 40 acres more.

Joseph Peasley died in Salisbury Dec 3 1660; his wife, Mary was appointed executor and survived him several years. That part of Haverhill where the Peasleys lived is now Newton, N.H. His home was probably one of the homes garrisoned 1675 during King Philip's war. Merrill's history says that his estate came to £366 and says of him "he was a weak preacher but a successful farmer".

The following chart explains the Peaslee-Barnard-Whittier relationship:

Joseph Peaslee Sr. Thomas Barnard Sr
Thomas Whittier Dr. Joseph Peaslee — Ruth Barnard
Joseph Whittier married Mary Peaslee
Joseph Whittier — Sarah Greenleaf
John Whittier — Abigail Hussey
John Greenleaf Whittier

The following chart explains the Barnard—Peaslee—Clement—Kimball connection:

Joseph Peaslee, Sr. — Thomas Barnard, Sr.
Sarah Peaslee — Thomas Barnard$_2$
Ruth Martin — Tristram Barnard — Joseph Barnard — Mary Jewell
Abner Kimball — Dinah Barnard — Susannah Barnard—Isaac Chandler
Moses Kimball — Jemima Chandler—Capt Timothy Clement
Jemima Clement

Moses and Jemima were 2nd cousins once removed;
Moses and John Greenleaf Whittier were 3rd cousins once removed;
Jemima and John were 4th cousins.

Sarah (Peaslee) Barnard was b. Newbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1642; m. bef. 1664 Thomas Barnard$_2$ of Salisbury. They were parents of both Joseph Barnard and Tristram Barnard.

Joseph Barnard$_3$ married Mary Jewell; their daughter, Susannah Barnard married Lt. Isaac Chandler and they were the parents of Jemima Chandler who married Capt Timothy Clement, the father of Jemima Clement.

Tristram Barnard$_3$ married Ruth Martin and they were the parents of Dinah Barnard, the mother of Moses Kimball.

Ref. The Peaslies and others of Haverhill by E. A. Kimball p 5-9
Merrill's History of Haverhill
Chase's History of Haverhill p 644.

THE SINGLETERRY FAMILY

Richard Singleterry was b. in England 1585 or '99; d. Oct 25, 1687. He received a grant of land in Salem 1637; moved to Newbury and later to Salisbury 1645 where he was made Selectman 1650; moved to Haverhill 1653 where he received a grant of land and was made Selectman 1655. He married Susannah Cook probably in England. Susannah was b 1616; d. April 11, 1682. Their daughter, Eunice Singleterry was b Jan 7, 1641-2.

Ref. Founders and Patriots of America Lineage Book Vol 10.

THE WEED FAMILY

Lt. John Weed, Amesbury, Mass was b abt 1627; died March 15, 1689 after a long and useful life. He was one of the signers of the articles of Agreement and received land in every division; was Selectman 9 years; Constable; one of the committee to lay out the Great Swamp; one of the committee to rectify the bounds of the town; was on the committee to select a minister 1690; served Amesbury in many other capacities.

Lt John Weed married Deborah Winsley, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Winsley Nov 14, 1650. Deborah was b. in England. Their children were: *Mary,* Samuel, John, Ephriam, Joseph, George, Nathaniel and Anna. Deborah died April 20, 1695 (A. V. R.)

Mary Weed was b Sept 5, 1653; Married John Martin.

Ref. Bodge, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's War p 447.
Savage Vol 4 p 451
Merill's History of Amesbury and Merrimac p 119.
Hoyt's Old Families Vol 1, p 345.

THE WHATLOCK FAMILY

Thomas Watlocke, surveyor at Rattlesden, England 1588; Questman 1590; buried Jan 25, 1608, a "very old man"; wife, Johan who was buried Mar 14, 1610 had the following children:

Roger Whatlock bapt May 15, 1561, owned a house in Norfolk which he left to his brother, Robert

Robert Whatlock bapt July 20, 1564, left a will in which he gave £3 to his sister, Martha Scott and kinswoman, Ursula Kemball

*Martha Whatlock bapt June 18, 1568, married Henry Scott, July 25, 1594. Henry was buried Dec 24, 1624. Martha came to America in the "Elizabeth" 1634 with her son, Thomas and the Richard Kimball family. Her children were:

Thomas Scott bapt Feb 26, 1594

Ursula Scott bapt Feb 14, 1597

Roger Scott bapt 1604

Dorothy Watlock bapt July 6, 1572; buried Nov 3, 1574

Ref. "The Church and Parish of Rattlesden" by Rev. J. R. Olorenshaw. This portion was published in the Kimball Family News Jan 1901 page 200.

THE WILLARD FAMILY

Major Simon Willard was our most distinguished ancestor. The rank of Major was the highest rank awarded during that period and was equal in responsibility to the rank of General.

Major Simon Willard was the son of *Richard*$_3$ and Margery Willard and was baptised April 7, 1605 at Horsmonden, Kent Co., England. Richard Willard died Feb 20, 1616; married Catherine (d 1597) then Margery (died Dec. 8, 1608); then Jean; his will is on file in the Court of Lord Bishop of Rochester. *Symon*$_2$ Willard and Elizabeth, Gowthurst Co. Kent was father of Richard. Symon's will is dated 1584. His father was *Richard*$_1$ Willard, of Brenchley whose will is dated Sept 18, 1538.

Major Simon Willard$_1$ came to America 1634 with his wife and settled in Cambridge on the west side of the Charles River where he occupied a grant of 100 acres. This land joined that of his brother-in-law, Doland Davis. He received grants of land up to 5,000 acres exclusive of his right to subsequent division of land in Lancaster. The towns of Acton, Stow, Rutland and part of Groten are on land granted to him. After his death, his children received 1000 acres in payment of money due him from his services against the Indians.

Major Willard was very friendly with Rev. Buckeley. In Sept 1635, the General Court gave Rev. Buckeley, Simon Willard, Merchant and 12 more families a grant of 6 square miles. This was named Concord. These families contributed yearly to the College at Cambridge now called Harvard (Document still in the family). Major Willard was clerk of Concord 19 years; Deputy 1636-42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 53; Governor's Assistant 1654-76.

Maj. Simon Willard was said to have been a Captain in the English Army before coming to America. He rose rapidly in the Colonial Service. He was first appointed Surveyor of Arms; Lieut. 1637; Captain 1646; Major

of Middlesex Regt. 1654; was Commander in Chief of British and American Forces against Ninigret; Commander of Middlesex Co. Troop, King Philip's War 1675-76.

Major Willard married three times: first, Mary Ffeylde Sharp; second, Elizabeth Dunster, sister of Henry Dunster, first President of Harvard University who died a few months after marriage; third, her niece, Mary Dunster. Mary Dunster was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Gerrett) Dunster, born Dec 15, 1630; died Dec 28, 1715. Major Willard died April 24, 1676. He had 17 children; 9 boys, 5 girls, 3 died.

Elizabeth (Willard) Blood was the daughter of Major Simon and Mary (Dunster) Willard; married Robert Blood.

A tablet has been placed to the memory of Major Simon Willard in the Canterbury Cathedral. It says in part that he was distinguished in military, legislative and Judicial service until his death; that one ancestor was Provost of Canterbury 1218 and another was Baron of Cinque Ports 1377.

Ref. Willard Genealogy, edited by C. H. Pope p 8.
Bodge, G. M. Soldiers in King Philip's War p 119.

THE WINSLEY FAMILY

Samuel Winsley was made freeman May 22, 1639 Amesbury, Mass. He came to America with his wife, Elizabeth and several children. Deborah Winsley, born in England, married Lt. John Weed Nov. 14, 1650. Upon the death of Elizabeth June 2, 1649(S) Samuel married 1657 Ann, the widow of Henry Boade of Wells. Ann d. Mar 21, 1676-7.

Samuel Winsley was a man of considerable importance in town affairs as well as of the Colony. He was representative to the General Court 1642, 1644, 1645, 1653; Commissioner of Salisbury 1652. He invented a method for making salt to which the General Court gave encouragement. He died June 2, 1663(S).

Rec. Vol I, p 331, Vol II, p 5, 176.
Merrill's History of Amesbury and Merrimac
Savage Vol 4, p 483

PART II

THE DESCENDANTS OF MOSES AND JEMIMA (CLEMENT) KIMBALL

The Marriage records of the Children of Moses and Jemima:

1. Ellen (Kimball) Durant Whitney b. abt 1772; m. Jacob Durant April 17, 1794 by the Rev. William Kelley, Clergyman, Warner, N. H. (Record on file, Dept. of Vital Statistics, Concord, N. H.); m. Lemuel Whitney 1811.
2. Polly (Kimball) Kimball (probably Mary). It is uncertain whether this was the Polly who m. Phinehas Kimball in 1797 in Pembroke, N. H. or the Polly who m. Maj. Benjamin Kimball Mar 22, 1797 and moved to Brown Co. O.
3. Sally (Kimball) Stickney b. ; m Duty Stickney Sept 29, 1801 by Rev. William Kelley, Clergyman, Warner, N. H. (Record on file, Dept. of Vital Statistics, Concord, N. H.)
4. Abner Kimball b 1782; m. Nancy Jefferies 1810 and Zipporah (Morris) Ryder, a widow 1855. "I do hereby certify to all whoever it may concern that on the 24 day of May in the year of our Lord 1810 the marriage tie between Abner Kimball and Nancy Jeffarias by virtue of a license obtained from John Ward esquire, Clerk of the court of said County of Jefferson, bearing the date May 22, 1810. Witness my hand and seal this second day of July. Anno Domini 1810—John Barret, Justice of Peace. Received and Recorded 17 August 1810—Patton, Clerk" Court House, Steubensville, O.
5. Elizabeth (Kimball) Leeper m James Leeper. "I do certify that James Leeper and Elizabeth Kimble were joined in marriage on the 16th day of May 1805 by me—Joseph Anderson. Received and duly recorded the 14th day of Aug, Anno Domini 1805—J. Ward, clerk No 130 page 48. Book I, Marriages 1800—1812, Court House, Steubenville, O.
6. Mina (Kimball) Strong b 1784; m. William Strong 1806 No. 158. I do hereby certify that I joined together William Strong and Mima Kimble as husband and wife the same being done by advertisement given under my hands the date above written (Jan. 1, 1806)—Robert M. Cleary, Justice of the Peace. Received and duly recorded the 28th day of Jan. Anno Domini 1806—Jn. Ward, Clerk Court House, Steubenville, O."
7. Abiah (Kimball) Jefferies m. Joseph Jefferies Jr. "I hereby certify that on the 24th day of June 1815, I joined together in the holy state of matrimony, Joseph Jeffries and Abiah Kimble of lawful age. Given under my hand and seal the 12th day of July 1815—Joseph McCaughey J.P. Steubenville, O."
8. Marian (Kimball) Tilton m. Zacheus Tilton
   "This is to certify that on the 27th day of November last, I solomized the rights of matrimony by license between Zacinus Tilton and Marian Kimball. Given under my hand this 17th day of Dec A. D. 1817—David McMasters. Received and Recorded 20 Dec. 1817." Court House, Steubenville, O.
9. Moses Kimball b. 1792; m. Tibitha Anderson at Pinegrove, Pa., 1820. Resided most of his life at Warrenton, O.

10. Charles Kimball b 1794; m. Rebecca Jefferies 1816; m. Jane Mansfield 1818; m. Mary (Kendall) Anderson 1857.

Charles' marriage to *Rebecca Jeffers* Nov 10, 1816 will be found in Book II page 82. Recorded by A. Roberison, and his second marriage to *Jane Mansfield* Nov. 26, 1818, recorded by James Finley is in the same book p. 146. Court House, Steubenville, O. His third marriage to Mrs. *Mary (Kendall) Anderson* is probably recorded in Brown Co. O.

ELLEN (KIMBALL) DURANT WHITNEY$_6$

(Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$)

1144759

Ellen (Kimball) Durant Whitney$_6$ was said to have been the oldest child of Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball, b. abt 1772, New Hopkinton, N.H. She married Jacob Durant April 17, 1794. Jacob was evidently much older than Ellen. There was a Jacob Durant who signed up for military service in the same Co. and at the same time as her father, Moses$_5$. It is not known when Jacob died or whether there were any children. The U.S. Census 1830 Jefferson Co. O. lists a John Durant, Mt Pleasant twp. Ellen m. Lemuel Whitney 1811 according to the Whitney Genealogy which states pages 138 and 261,:—

"that Lemuel Whitney$_7$ (no 1886) was the son of Deacon Lemuel Whitney$_6$ (John$_1$, John$_2$, Nathaniel$_3$, Nathaniel$_4$, Joshua$_5$) and Thankful Griffith. He was b. Jan 3, 1779; m. Mrs. Ellen Kimball, Warrenton, O. 1811. When Lemuel was about a year old, the family moved to Springfield, Vt. About 1800, Lemuel began to travel and during the next 10 years visited every state in the union. He went to Ohio about 1811 and in 1813 served on the frontier. After his return, he started with merchandise to New Orleans, going down the river with the intention of returning by Springfield, Vt. Nothing was heard from him." Lemuel and Ellen Whitney had two children. One child was Elijah Kimball Whitney.

The Barons of Runnemede Society has accepted descendants who claim Royal Descent thru John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown, Mass. An article by D. L. Jacobus in the American Genealogist Oct 1933 says "The only legitimate conclusion is that the alleged line of descent from Sir Robert Whitney is unproved and in view of chronological difficulties, so highly improbable as scarcely to merit acceptance by studious students of Genealogy". Therefore no more descendants will be admitted to Royal Societies until further proof or new connections can be established.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE. Deacon Lemuel Whitney$_6$ b. Leicester, Mass. 1743; m Thankful Griffith 1769. Thankful was b in Plymouth, Mass 1745 and d 1818. Lemuel$_6$ Whitney's main contribution to the Revolution was the manufacture of Saltpetre from which gun powder was made. He d. Feb 2, 1813 of pneumonia. He was a resident of Leicester, Mass., Tolland, Conn. and Springfield, Vt.

DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN WHITNEY$_6$—Miss Edna Cole, Omaha, Nebraska.

Elijah Kimball Whitney$_7$ m. Julana Freeman Jones in Kentucky

Jemima Ellen Whitney$_8$ m. Edmund Parker Denton and moved to Hancock Co. Ill.

Julana Jane Denton$_9$ m. Charles David Cole and moved to Nebraska.

Edna Cole$_{10}$ is a teacher in the Public School, Omaha, Nebraska.

POLLY (KIMBALL) KIMBALL$_6$

Note: The Author has been unable to contact any descendants of Polly. All members of the family agree that Polly married a "Kimball". If she married Major Benjamin Kimball Mar 22, 1797, the following account is correct:

Major Benjamin Kimball$_6$ (Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, David$_3$, Aaron$_4$, Abraham$_5$) was a third cousin of Polly. Benjamin Kimball was their common greatgreatgrandfather. Major Benjamin's ancestry was as follows:

David Kimball$_3$ was born in Bradford, Mass. June 7, 1671; d. June 14, 1743; m Elizabeth Gage, the dau of John Gage of Ipswich. She was b Mar 13, 1674. Their 8th child was

Aaron Kimball$_4$ b Bradford, Mass. June 7, 1710; d July 30, 1760, Hopkinton, N.H.; m. Susanna Smith. Aaron was a tailor and resided in Haverhill until after the birth of five of his children. His son, Abraham was the first white child born in Hopkinton. In 1746, he built a fort in Hopkinton opposite the present house of Mrs. Story. He was a prominent and influential citizen and his name is frequently found among early records. An antique tablet in the old cemetery, Putney Hill marks his grave. His will is filed at Exter and his wife's at Nashua, N.H.

Abraham Kimball$_5$ was b. April 18, 1742; m Phoebe Runnels; d. May 1828 in Peacham, Vt. Phoebe was b May 8, 1739. Abraham was granted 500 acres of land by the proprietors for being the first white child born in Hopkinton. He was captured by the Indians April 13, 1753 but was released the next day. It is said that he was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was wounded in the Knee in the Battle of Bennington and was given 2½ years pay by the government.

Major Benjamin and Polly Kimball with one child, Phoebe set out in a primitive jolt wagon drawn by oxen in Sept. 1801 to drive overland to Ohio. They reached Wheeling W. Va. in November. It is thought that Polly's family went with them on the trip. Moses and his wife stopped at Warrenton, O. Probably Major Benjamin and Polly lived there too for a time. Eventually they moved to Clermont Co. Ohio where Polly died at Neville, Aug 13, 1815.

Major Benjamin Kimball married Martha Zumatt Mar 6, 1816. Martha was the widow of a Kentucky Colonel. They had one child.

Children of Major Benjamin and Polly (Kimball) Kimball:

Hazen b. Jan. 12, 1798; d. 5/21/1799	
Phoebe b Feb 24, 1800, N. Hopkinton, N. H.	
Jaspar b April 27, 1802,	Ohio
Sallie b May 13, 1804	"
Benjamin Jr b July 23, 1806	"
Timothy b July 27, 1808	"
Hazen b April 13, 1810	"
Mary b Nov 25, 1811	"
Eleanor b Feb 28, 1814	"

Ref. Brown County Ohio History
The Kimball Family Genealogy.

ABNER KIMBALL$_6$
Coshocton Co., O.

Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$)

Abner Kimball$_6$ was probably the 4th or 5th child of Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball b. July 2, 1782, N. Hopkinton, N.H.; d. June 27, 1870, West Bedford, O.; buried in the Kimball Churchyard, White eyes twp. Coschocton Co. O. The churchyard is about a mile from his old stone house where he spent most of his life. The ground for the church and most of the money for it was given by him. The following account is taken from the History of Coshocton Co. O. by N.H. Hill Jr. pub. 1881 p 622.

"Abner Kimball settled upon a tract of 500 acres 1818 in White eyes twp., Coshocton Co. O. He was b. in N.H. and d 1870, . . . Kimball's Methodist Episcopal Church, the oldest in the twp. was organized about 1819 by the Rev. Thomas Ruggles. On the roll of pioneer members were the names of Abner Kimball, John Schuck, Nathan Spellman, Edward McGarvey and wife, Gabriel Hedley, Elizabeth Hedley, John Little and others. Meetings were held for a few years at Abner Kimball's house." This church was torn down 1940.

This story was told by his son Moses Kimball: Abner and his wife, Nancy Jefferies were very religious and their home was the meeting place for the Methodist from far and near. Many of these families would come and stay several days. Methodist camp meetings were held near the home. Young Moses was not very religiously inclined. Growing tired of feeding and tending all the extra horses, he decided to take matters into his own hands. Slipping quietly from the house one evening, he let down the bars in the back part of the pasture and allowed all the horses to escape. This broke up the meeting, for by the time all the horses had been found, the "Brothers and Sisters" had lost most of their religion and were ready to go home. Moses was full of tricks and many are the stories told of the jokes he played on his wife, children and g-children.

Abner Kimball$_6$ married twice. Nancy Jefferies, daughter of Joseph Jefferies, Little York, O and Abner were m. May 24, 1810. Zipporah Hudson (Morris) Ryder, a widow and the dau of Wm. Burton and Ann (McCauley) Morris and Abner were m. Aug 12, 1855.

Nancy Jefferies was b Nov 30, 1790 in Pennsylvania; d. May 2, 1854; buried beside her husband. Abner's tombstone reads "Abner Kimball, died June 27, 1870 age 87 yrs., 11 mos. 25 das. Yea tho I walk thru the Valley of the shadow, I shall fear no evil for thou are't with me". Nancy's tombstone reads "Nancy, wife of Abner Kimball, died May 2, 1854 age 63 yrs., 5 mos. 2 das. Am I called? Can it be ? Has my Saviour chosen me" The ancestry of Nancy has not been satisfactorily worked out. According to the story told by the Davis family, Joseph and Mary (Blair) Jefferies came to U.S. shortly after their marriage, settled in Pennsylvania not far from Baltimore. See page 90 for further information. Abner's brother, Charles married Nancy's sister Rebecca and his sister, Abiah married Nancy's brother, Joseph Jefferies Jr.

Zipporah Hudson (Morris) Ryder was a widow. Her daughter, Clara (Kimball) Wales relates this story of Abner's second marriage: Abner, when 73 years old, went to Converse, Indiana to visit his sons and grand-

children. While there, he saw Zipporah Ryder, a young widow of 32 in church and said at once "That is the woman I intend to marry" They were married and returned to White eyes twp to live. Two children were born—Clara and Heskett. Zipporah Morris was born Feb 26, 1823 Sussex Co. Del.; died Jan 20, 1874; buried West Bedford, O. She was the widow of George Ryder who died of black Cholera six months after they were married. Her son, George Ryder, born several months after his father's death grew to manhood. In 1849, she came to live with her father at Sycamore, Ind. Her father, William Burton Morris b. Sept 15, 1799 had arrived the year before to enter land and to teach school. He was the son of Ephriam and Tamar (Darters) Morris. Zipporah's mother was Ann McCauley b Sept 28, 1799, daughter of John and Sarah McCauley. Zipporah taught school. Four generations taught school within two miles of each other. Abner and Zipporah moved to W. Bedford, O. 1863 where both died.

Children

1 Joseph Jefferies Kimball b 1812
2 Moses Kimball b 1815
3 Mary Kimball Smith b 1818
4 Jemima Kimball Geese b 1818
5 Rachael Jane Kimball Davis b 1820
6 Myra Kimball Keim b 1826
7 Abner Barnet Kimball b 1828.

—

8 Clara (Kimball) Wales b. 1856
9 Heskett Kimball b 1860

1. JOSEPH JEFFERIES KIMBALL$_7$

(Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$)

Joseph Jefferies Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$) son of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball was b. May 23, 1812, White eyes twp. Coschocton Co. O where he died May 20, 1892; buried in Kimball Church yard. His tombstone has fallen to the ground, but one can read "Age 79 yrs, 11 mos. 27 da. He was a successful farmer. The 1850 census gives the value of his property as $2,000. He married twice: first, Evalina Caton, Sept 1, 1836; second, Susannah Stall 1855. Evalina Caton was b. Sept 1, 1836; d. March 23, 1854, age 36 yrs., 6 mos.

Children:

1. Abner Curtis Kimball b 1838
2. Agnes Jane Kimball b 1840 (Census gives her name, Nancy)
3. Almyra Julia Kimball b 1844; d July 31, 1845
4. Maridieth Caton Kimball b 1846
5. Sarah E. Kimball b Oct 4, 1850; d Feb 26, 1854 age 3 yrs, 5 mos., 24 days.

—

6. Mary E. Kimball d Nov 9, 1864 age 9 yrs. 14 days.
7. David Emanuel Kimball d Feb 16, 1863 age 1 yr 11 days.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1. Abner Curtis Kimball$_8$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$) was b. White eyes twp. Coshocton Co. O. July 9, 1838; d. May 17, 1906; buried Nemevay cemetery

with second wife. He married first, Mary Ann Barlett, dau of Jacob Barlett, McKay, O. Nov. 24, 1864; m. second, Hattie L. Morgan, a widow. Mary Ann Barlett Kimball was buried in McKay, O. a small town on Route 60. Abner was a baker. Children:

8. Olive Jane (Kimball) Rickett b 1866
9. Harriet Belle (Kimball) Knapp; died in Logansport, Indiana. No children.

5. Dr. Maridieth Caton Kimball$_8$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$) son of Joseph Jefferies and Evalina (Caton) Kimball was b. White eyes twp. Coshocton Co. O. Sept 2, 1846; d Feb 24, 1916, Converse, Indiana; m. first, Sarah J. Bartlett 1873 who d. 1886; m. second, Elma Abbott April 19, 1888. Dr. Maridieth Kimball was a well known and successful physician at Converse for many years.

Elma Abbott Kimball's address: 1728 High St., Logansport, Ind.

Children:

10. Mary Florence (Kimball) Summer b 1875
11. Clara Aurelia Kimball b Dec 27, 1877; d Nov 12, 1893
12. Daisy Delurah (Kimball) Moore b 1880
13. Curtis Arthur Kimball b Dec 27, 1882; d Nov 22, 1893
14. Maridieth J. Kimball b 1884

—

15. Zelda Verona (Kimball) Parson b 1890

NINTH GENERATION

8. Olive Jane (Kimball) Rickett$_9$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Abner$_8$) daughter of Abner and Mary (Barlett) Kimball was b Feb 17, 1866, New London, O.; d. Jan 1, 1934; m Clinton Curtis Rickett in New London, O. Aug 25, 1885. Clinton was the son of Samuel Rickett of Pa. b. Feb 17, 1856; d Oct 14, 1932. Children:

16. Harry Kimball Rickett b 1887

10. Mary Florence (Kimball) Summer$_9$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$) daughter of Maridieth and Sarah (Bartlett) Kimball was b. Sept 16, 1875; m. James Summer June 30, 1896 in Converse, Ind. Address: Mio, Michigan. Children:

17. Maridieth Kimball Summer b 1898
18. Harry Arthur Summer b 1902
19. Aurelia Summer b Jan 17, 1904. unmarried.

12. Daisy Delurah (Kimball) Moore$_9$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$) dau. of Maridieth and Sarah (Bartlett) Kimball was b. Mar. 23, 1880; m Charles Moore, May 2, 1902, Converse, Ind. Address: 3028 fourteenth street, Detroit Michigan. Children

20. Mearick Kimball Moore b 1909 Logansport, Ind.
21. Robert William Moore b Sept 23, 1919, Detroit, Michigan.

14. Maridieth J. Kimball$_9$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$) son of Maridieth and Sarah (Bartlett) Kimball was b Dec 7, 1884; m. Mabel Powell Dec 25, 1909. Mabel d. May 1927. Children:

22. Maridieth C. Kimball b July 31, 1912, Peru, Ind.

15. Zelda Verona (Kimball) Parson$_9$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$) daughter of Maridieth and Elma (Abbott) Kimball was b Dec 23, 1890, New London, O.; m. Furr Parson Jan 6, 1912 at Swayzee, Ind. Children:

23. Etta Jeanette Parson b Jan 6, 1913; d June 27, 1917
24. J. Lee Parson b 1915
25. Virginia Irene (Parson) Corcoran b 1918
26. Lela Evelyn Parson b Dec 5, 1920; d Mar 7, 1921
27. Richard Worth Parson b Oct 2, 1922, Converse, Ind.

TENTH GENERATION

16. Harry Kimball Rickett$_{10}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Abner$_8$, Olive$_9$) son of Clinton Curtis and Olive (Kimball) Rickett was b Oct 2, 1887 near New London, O.; m. Mary Jane Morr, b. Oct. 25, 1889, the dau. of George Wesley and Katherine (Lehmann) Morr. George was b Mar 4, 1866; Katherine was b Dec 12, 1866; d Oct 2, 1916. Occupation: Farmer. Address: Polk, O. Children:

28. Meridieth Wilson Rickett b 1912
29. George Clinton Rickett b Aug. 15, 1914.
30. Mildred Olive Catherine (Rickett) Archer b 1915
31. Lucille Mabel (Rickett) Foster b 1917
32. Robert Charles Rickett b. July 30, 1923, Polk, O.
33. Ida Marguerite Rickett b Aug 7, 1925, Polk, O.
34. Gladys Arlene Rickett b Dec 7, 1926, Polk, O.
35. Franklin Eugene Rickett b Dec 30, 1932, Polk, O.

17. Maridieth Kimball Summer$_{10}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$, Mary$_9$) son of James and Mary (Kimball) Summer was b. Nov 23, 1898, Converse, Ind.; m Ruth Hale at Rose City, Michigan Feb 26, 1921; m. Lorain Harrison at Rose City Oct 16, 1934. Children:

36. Maridieth Kimball Summer Jr. b June 8, 1922, Mio. Mich.
37. Harriet Summer b. Feb. 24, 1924.

—

38. Mary Jeanne Summer b Nov 23, 1935.

18. Harry Arthur Summer$_{10}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$, Mary$_9$) son of James and Mary (Kimball) Summer was b. March 29, 1902; m. Helen Montgomery, June 29, 1924 in Detroit, Mich. Children:

40. James A. Summer b Jan 14, 1927.

20. Mearick Kimball Moore$_{10}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$, Daisy$_9$) son of Charles and Daisy Delurah (Kimball) Moore was b. Feb 21, 1909, Logansport, Ind.; m. Muriel Rykart, 1927 in Detroit. Children:

41. Max Mearick Moore b June 17, 1928.
42. Richard Lee Moore b April 23, 1930.

24. J. Lee Parson$_{10}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$, Zelda$_9$) son of Furr and Zelda (Kimball) Parson was b Oct 27, 1915, Converse, Ind.; m. Rebecca Jane Hammion, April 1, 1938, Logansport, Ind. Children:

43. Larry Joe Parson b Mar. 22, 1939.

25. Virginia Irene (Parson) Corcoran$_{10}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Maridieth$_8$, Zelda$_9$) dau. of Furr and Zelda (Kimball) Parson was b June 22, 1918, Converse, Ind.; m. Carl T. Corcoran Aug 30, 1937 in Logansport, Ind. Children:

44. Thomas Lee Corcoran b June 1, 1938.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

28. Meridieth Wilson Rickett$_{11}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Abner$_8$, Olive$_9$, Harry$_{10}$)

was b. near Polk, O. Sept 28, 1912; m. Gertrude Carpenter Aug 24, 1934, dau. of Walter and Lettie Carpenter. Gertrude was b. June 3, 1916 in W. Va. Meridieth is a truck driver. Children:

45. Luverna Jane Rickett b Mar 18, 1934.

30. Mildred Olive Catherine (Rickett) Archer $_{11}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Abner$_8$, Olive$_9$, Harry$_{10}$) was b. Dec 23, 1915 near Polk, O.; m. Ernest Archer, April 2, 1937, Mansfield, O. where they now reside. Ernest was b Oct 14, 1916, son of Emma Archer.

31. Lucille Mabel (Rickett) Foster$_{11}$ (Abner$_6$, Joseph$_7$, Abner$_8$, Olive$_9$, Harry$_{10}$) was b. near Polk, O., Dec 21, 1917; m. Clarence Foster, Dec 25, 1937 at the Polk M.E. Church. Clarence is the son of Jay and Adah Foster, Greenwich, O. Children:

46. Donna May Foster b Oct 2, 1938.

2. MOSES KIMBALL$_7$

(Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$)

Moses Kimball$_7$ was b. Feb 15, 1815, White Eyes twp. Coshocton Co. O., the son of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball; d. April 17, 1884, Neodesha, Kansas where he is buried; m. Louisa Ward Powell March 6, 1838, Coshocton Co. O. Louisa was b. Dec 30, 1818, Warwich, Va.; d. Mar 12, 1906; both are buried in the Neodesha cemetery.

THE POWELL FAMILY. Louisa was the daughter of Thomas Joseph and Henrietta (Howells) Powell, Sr., who came in the "Albert" bound from Liverpool to Baltimore 1817. The family settled for a time in Warwich Va. where Louisa and her sister, Caroline were born. They moved to Coshocton Co. O. May 1821, where Thomas J. Powell d. August 23, 1859. Thomas J. Powell was b in Lower Hath, Staffordshire Co. England Aug 18, 1787, the son of William Powell.

William Powell, brother of David Powell, head of the house of Powell (resided in S. Wales), was steward over Lord Oxford's estates. He was considered one of the largest men in England. Mary Davis said that five ordinary men could be buttoned in his waistcoat, her great uncle being one of the men. In driving about the estates, he had an attendant seated in the back part of his chaise who got off and opened and closed the gates for him. He had one estate known as "Masselau" situated in Radnorshire Wales and in the parish of Lanbister. Another estate was known as "Brincough" and was located in Llandegley Parish. Thomas J. Powell Sr was left only a life interest in William's estate. He was unable to dispose of these estates until 1830 after his son, Thomas Jr was of age and could give him Power of Attorney. He returned to Wales for two years.

THE WELSH ANCESTRY OF THE POWELL FAMILY

Elfryd, a British nobleman
Godwyn
Herbert, his son disinherited by Wm. the Conqueror, he m. dau of Godwin, Earl of Kent.
Henry Fitz Herbert, Chamberlain to Henry I of England
Herbert Fitz Herbert b. c 1135 Lord of Dean Forest and Chamberlain to King Stephan
Peter Fitz Herbert m Alice. Judge and Sheriff of Yorkshire 1205; Lord of

Barnstable 1211; d. 1235. By King John's gift, Lord of the third part of Brecknock
Reginald Lord and Baron of Llanhoweny by writ of Henry III; m. Joanne, dau of Wm de Fortilus
Peter m Alice, heiress of Blethim Brokenspear.
Herbert Lord of Llamhowel and Beahley m Margaret, dau of Sir John Welsh, Knight. Arms argent a Vendgules.
Adam m Christian, heiress of Gwaringdly. Lord of Gwaringdn descended from Yuys, King of Gwent.
Jenkin (John) his second son, lord of Gwerndly; m Wenlhain, dau of Sir Aaron Ap Pldir, Knight
Gwyymn (William) m. Gwenll, dau of Howell Vycham Ap Holl ap Yeith
Thomas of Perthyr m. Maude, dau of wheir of Sir John Morley, Lord of Rayland Castle
Howell of Perthys, Gentleman; m dau of Huntley
Hopkins of Whitechurch; m a dau of Hugh Huntley of Hudnock
Robert called himself Powell m Maude, dau and heir of Lewis Vaugham, lord of Methyr
Thomas of Whitechurch, Wales. Gentleman 1525 m a dau of Thomas ap Robert of Pantglas
Elizabeth, m William Forth of Hudleigh, Suffolk, England
Ref. Winthrop Genealogy by Robert Charles Winthrop Jr pub 1874
Winthrop Family by William Henry Whitmore.

THE HOWELLS FAMILY. George Howells, watch and clock maker was thought to be the father of Thomas Howells b. Radnor Co. Wales; d. summer of 1824 in Wales; m. Susannah Beesley and settled in Hay where he was engaged in the manufacture of Welsh flannels. Soon after the Revolutionary war, he came to America with some woolen goods and letters of introduction to the Governor of Penna., who offered him 6000 acres to establish woolen mills in America. Susannah did not approve so, after selling his flannels, Thomas returned to Wales. While in America, he met George Washington. Three old stone woolen mills, which were once owned by Thomas, still stand in Hay. Henrietta Howells was b. Oct. 3, 1783, Hay, Wales; d. Oct. 7, 1864, age 81 yrs., 4 das.; m, early 1808.

Since coming to U.S., the Howells family have produced a number of literary men. William Cooper Howells, editor and author was Louisa (Powell) Kimball's 1st cousin. William's son, William Dean Howells, called the Dean of American Literature by Pres. William Howard Taft; Vaugh Kester, Novelist and his brother, Paul, Playwright; Roland Nichols, discoveror of Harold Bell Wright and Richard Howells Watkins, writer for the Sat. Even. Post were descendants of Thomas Howells, Wales.

Ref. W. D. Shirk "History and Genalogy of the Thomas J. and Henrietta Howells Powell Families"
W. C. Howells Memoir "Early life in Ohio 1813-40." "Years of my Youth".

Moses Kimball$_7$ was a man of considerable business ability. His policy was to accumulate land, sell out at a good price and buy more land in a new country. He was a farmer. His children: Abner, Henry, Thomas, Henrietta, Nancy and Emma were all born in Coshocton Co. O. About 1851 many

wagon loads of people were migrating westward. Moses decided to investigate the new land. He walked to Indiana reaching his destination in 5 days. He selected a farm consisting of 240 acres located on the Miami Indian Reservation 1½ miles from Converse. Here Harriet, Millard, Charles and Frank were born and here the family lived until 1872. After visiting for a year, he moved to Neodesha, Kansas 1873. His sons, Dr Abner and Henry had already moved to Neodesha. The Indians had not been gone from here for very long. Moses felt that this was his chance to give his three younger sons a start in life. Moses' obituary reads: "He was one of the best citizens, loved and honored by all who knew him; was an industrious and successful man of business; raised a large family and accumulated quite a little fortune enabling him to start his children handsomely in the world and still retain one of the best homes in the county . . . two sons eminent in their profession as physicians. He was buried with full masonic honors." Moses gave each of his children $1000 when they married, it is said. He was a man of independent thought. In spite of the fact that he was surrounded by ardent Methodists in his youth, he never joined the church. The Masonic Lodge was the closest he ever came to Religion. He refused to allow his children to join a church until they were grown being of the opinion that they should be free to select whatever church they wished. He felt that there should be no quarreling between a husband and wife over "religion". His wife, Louisa was a devout Methodist. The bell which now hangs in the new M.E. church, Neodesha, Kansas, was purchased for the old church (built 1873) by Louisa. Four of Louisa's greatgrandchildren rode on the truck pulled by Sunday School children when the bell was taken to its present location. The ceremony was a beautiful and elaborate affair. Children:

1. Abner Daniel Kimball, b. 1938.
2. Henry Harrison Kimball, b. 1841.
3. Thomas Clement Kimball, b. 1842.
4. Henrietta Kimball Summers, b. 1845.
5. Nancy Caroline Kimball Tanquary, b. 1847.
6. Emma Jane Kimball, b. 1849; d. 1853.
7. Harriet Emily Kimball Flinn, b. 1852.
8. Millard Filmore Kimball, b. 1854.
9. Charles Moses Kimball, b. 1857.
10. Frank Brainard Kimball, b. 1860.

1. Dr. Abner Daniel Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_7$), distinguished son of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball, was born Jan. 24, 1839, Coshocton Co., O.; died Nov. 5, 1904, Marion, Ind.; buried in the cemetery of the National Military Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Marion, Ind, of which he was head and chief surgeon from May 20, 1880 until his death. During the civil war, he served as first Assistant Surgeon in both the 48th and 99th regiments. He was with Sherman on his march to the sea. He graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago and took advanced work in surgery at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City. The announcement of his death by the "Military order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S." speaks of him as follows: "Dr. Kimball became one of the best known and most prominent physicians in his section of the country. His great kindness of heart and skill in the practice of medicine endeared him to all with whom he came in

contact. He never hesitated to answer a call to alleviate suffering, no matter at what distance, in what kind of weather, or what hour at night or in daytime, and it mattered little whether or not there was to be any compensation."

After the Civil war, Abner practised in Converse, Ind. In 1871, he moved to Neodesha, Kansas where he remained about a year and a half. The country being too new for one of his talent, he returned to Marion, Indiana where he was soon appointed to the above high position. It was due to Abner Kimball's description of the farming country around Neodesha that his brother, Henry moved there where he was soon followed by the father, Moses Kimball and family 1873.

Dr. Abner Kimball married twice: first, Jane Hollingsworth b. May 23, 1845; d. Feb 23, 1863; buried in Converse, Ind; second, Hennetta Haupt Oct 5, 1865. Hennetta was b April 15, 1838; d. Feb 20, 1931. Children:

11. Daughter born to Jane Hollingsworth; died in infancy
12. Maude Catharine b July 5, 1866; d Dec 26, 1869
13. Clyde Moses Kimball b 1868
14. Nellie Pauline Kimball b 1870
15. Edwin Haupt Kimball b 1874

2. Henry Harrison Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_7$) son of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b Jan 9, 1842 near Evansburg, O; d. in Neodesha, Kans, where he is buried, Jan 15, 1922; m. Jane Tanquary, Sept 4, 1862, Miami Co., Ind at her home. Lewis Summers and Henrietta Kimball (they married later) signed the wedding certificate as witnesses.

Jane Tanquary was the dau of William and Elizabeth (Shackelford) Tanquary, b. Aug 15, 1843, Fayette Co. O. Wm was b Jan 22nd, 1804 in Virginia; Elizabeth was b Dec 15, 1805 in Tenn. Jane d. in Kansas City, Mo. Aug 3, 1903; buried, Neodesha.

Henry Kimball came to Neodesha, the fall of 1872 and bought the Armstrong farm. His brother, Dr. Abner was already there; his father, Moses came 1873; his sister, Nancy came 1883. Neodesha was a small trading post at this time. Thayer was the nearest railway station so the family had to travel from this point by stage. Henry was a successful farmer and acquired large interests around Neodesha. He purchased his father's farm and his home in Neodesha 1884, when his father died. The Kimball home built of stone is the finest old home in the town at the present time and is occupied by Henry's granddaughter, Mrs. Opal (Lowrey) Catlin. The Moses Kimball farm is located on the south side of town and part of it was sold by Henry for town lots at considerable profit. The south School is located on part of it and Charles Kimball, a brother built a home just below the old family home. Henry was director in Neodesha National Bank for many years. Children:

16. Jeanette Adeline (Kimball) Lowery b 1863
17. Harriet Estella (Kimball) Sharp b 1865
18. Harmon Wilbur Kimball b 1867
19. Emma Elsie (Kimball) Hale b 1870
20. Frank Benton Kimball b 1873
21. Arthur E. Kimball b May 14, 1877; d in infancy
22. Henry E. Kimball b 1877

3. Dr. Thomas Clement Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_7$) distinguished son of Moses

and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b. Coschocton Co. O. Nov 23, 1842; m Louisa Jane Vinnedge, Mar 2, 1865; d Marion, Indiana where he is buried, Mar 6, 1905. He served for three years as a private under Gen. Grant in the Civil War. After the war, he studied medicine graduating from Rush Medical School. He founded the Marion Hospital and training School for Nurses of which his son, Dr. Glen D. Kimball, was president, and his son, Earl A. Kimball, secretary and manager. He gained a reputation for his skill in Surgery and had the distinction of being one of thirteen surgeons of the United States to be singled out and appointed by President McKinley for service in the Spanish-American War. He served as surgeon-in-chief of the 6th army Corps and held the rank of Major. He not only stood high in the medical profession, but his kindly nature made him a kind husband and father, a true friend and highly esteemed citizen. He was a 33rd degree Mason, a Knight Templar and Shriner. His wife, Louisa, was the daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Jump) Vinnedge b Jan 21, 1844; d.
Both are buried in Marion. Children:

23. India (Kimball) Hoover b 1866
24. Carl Vaughn Kimball b 1867
25. Glen Dale Kimball b 1870
26. Earl Allen Kimball b 1873

4. Henrietta (Kimball) Summers$_8$ (Moses$_7$), eldest daughter of Moses and Louise Kimball was b. Dec 29, 1845, Coshocton Co. O.; m Lewis Summers; d. Dec 28, 1866. Lewis Summers was a soldier in the Civil War, Co I, 8th I.V.I. No children.

5. Nancy Caroline (Kimball) Tanquary$_8$ (Moses$_7$) daughter of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b Feb 8, 1847, Coshocton Co. O.; d. Neodesha, Kans., April 8, 1938 age 91 years; m Newton Mark Tanquary, Converse, Ind. Oct 31, 1867. Newton was the son of William and Elizabeth (Shackleford) Tanquary, b Nov 2, 1843 near Staunton, O.; d Mar. 18, 1919 in Neodesha where he is buried. William Tanquary was b Jan 22, 1804 in Va.; Elizabeth was b Dec 15, 1805 in Tenn.; children according to 1850 census were Mary, 21; James, 19; Elizabeth, 17; Reubon 13, Jane 9 (Henry Kimball's wife), Newton 7, Francis 1). Newton Tanquary was a farmer. At the time of his death, he owned two large farms and a house in town. The Tanquary family came to Neodesha 1883 from near Converse, Ind. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting July 18, 1863, Co. K., 118 Regt., I.V.I.; mustered out Mar 3, 1864; Volunteered again Feb 7, 1865 and was made Corporal Co C 151, I.V.I.; mustered out Sept 19, 1865. Children:

27. Blendina Louise Tanquary b Dec 5, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1880; buried in Converse, Ind.
28. Dr. Earl Tanquary b 1872
29. Everett Tanquary b 1881.

7. Harriet Emily (Kimball) Flinn$_8$ (Moses$_7$) daughter of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b Mar 1, 1852, Converse, Ind.; d. 1934, Marion, Ind.; m James Elbert Flinn, son of John Wesley and Rebecca (Boots) Flinn Nov 11, 1869. James was b Jan 4, 1847; d. April 9, 1911. Rebecca Boots' father, Martin Boots was the first white man to enter land in Grant Co. He gave the land for the present Court House where a monument has been placed to his memory. Boots street on which the Flinn family

lived was named for him. James Flinn dealt extensively in grain and operated a grain elevator at Converse. Children:

30. Harry Guy Flinn b 1870
31. Orlando Moses Flinn b 1872
32. Olga Flinn b April 6, 1872; d Aug 10, 1872 (twin)
33. Ralph Flinn b July 28, 1873; d Jan 8, 1874
34. Mabel Louise (Flinn) Ford b 1877
35. Donna Beulah Flinn b June 12, 1880; lives in the old home. Studied Violin, millinery and operated a millinery store in Marion. Is a member of the D.A.R.
36. Eva Lenore Flinn b July 16, 1887, Converse, Ind. Studied voice for a number of years. During the World War, when everyone was expected to do their bit, she entered the employ of the Electrical Co. Marion where she has remained ever since and is now head of office.

8. Millard Filmore Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_7$) son of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b July 28, 1854 near Converse, Ind., the son of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball; married three times: first, Minerva Tilman Dec 25, 1878 in Converse, Ind., second, Anna Elizabeth (Rankin) Maxwell Jan. 14, 1903 in Neodesha, Kans.; third Margaret Mary (Bacon) Manley, June 7, 1918 in St. Louis, Mo.

Minerva Tilman was the daughter of Nelson T. and Sarah Ann (Hidy) Tilman b. Sept 9, 1860 in Converse, Ind.; d. July 13, 1899 in Colorado Springs, Colo.; buried in Neodesha. Nelson Tilman was b. in Ohio, May 8, 1835; d. Feb 11, 1892. Sarah was b. June 9, 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1864.

Anna (Rankin) Maxwell was b. at Milton, Tenn. Oct 19, 1864; d. at Lees Summit, Mo., Feb 8, 1911; m. first, W. P. Maxwell who died.

Margaret Manley was b July 19, 1863 in Carlinville, Ill, the daughter of Dennis Chapman Bacon (b. in Norfolk Co., England, 1835; d. Columbus, Kans. June 1890; buried in Litchfield, Ill) and Mary Ball (b. Columbus, O. June 14, 1840; d. June 10, 1913). Peter Beckler Manley was her first husband.

Millard Kimball studied Pharmacy when a young man but when his father moved to Kansas 1873, he soon followed and took up farming at which he was very successful. He owned 160 acres west of Neodesha for a number of years and there all his children were born. He sold this farm before 1903 and bought land near Little Blue, Mo where he lived for a number of years. This land soon became quite valuable and was sold at a good figure. Millard then built a fine house in Lees Summit, Mo. where Anna died. Later this home was sold and Millard moved to Olathe, Kans. As Millard and his third wife grew older, they found the Kansas winters too severe so, after spending several winters in Florida, he bought land there and built a home at Umatilla, Florida where they have lived for 20 years. His two sons, Dee and Brad. moved to Florida not long after their father settled there. Children of Millard and Minerva (Tilman) Kimball:

37. Daughter b. Jan 13, 1880; d. Jan 21, 1880
38. Moses DeKalb Kimball b 1881
39. Millard Bradford Kimball b 1884

40. Arthur Tilman Kimball b June 13, 1887; d in Little Blue, Mo. Feb 11, 1906; buried in Neodesha, Kans.

9. Charles Moses Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_7$) son of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b near Converse, Ind. Aug 22, 1857; married twice: first, Agnes Gray, Nov. 22nd 1882 in Neodesha, Kansas, and second, Ida Belle Trissal Aug. 22, 1895 near Bunker Hill, Ind. Charles owned a 160 acre farm south of town adjoining his father's. On this he built a modern two storied house next to the river where he lived until about 1912. He then built a home in town just below the old family home of his father, Moses. He was director of the Neodesha National Bank many years and Vicepresident of the First National Bank until a few years ago when he retired from all active business. He still takes a great interest in farming and directs the work on his farm northwest of town. He served as township treasurer 3 terms. He is a Knight Templar and a charter member of the Masonic Lodge, Neodesha. He has recently received his 50 year membership pin.

Agnes (Gray) Kimball was b June 24, 1862, Constantine, Mich. the daughter of John H. and Ann (Calhoun) Gray. John was b Montgomery Co. N.Y. Oct 29, 1828; m Oct 19, 1859 in Constantine, Michigan; d. Feb 5, 1908 in Neodesha, Kans. Ann was b. St. Joseph Co., Michigan Dec 5, 1838; d. Feb 6, 1908. Both were buried in Neodesha cemetery. They moved to Neodesha 1872 and lived on a farm 2 miles north of town for several years. John Gray was one of the most honored citizens of Wilson Co.; was elected Mayor 1875; postmaster 1890-94; was County Commissioner 5 terms 1877, 1880, 1895, 1898, 1901, and was chairman of the board most of the time. Agnes (Gray) Kimball died Feb 27, 1891 shortly after the birth of her fourth son.

Ida Belle (Trissal) Kimball, daughter of Noah Webster and Eliza Jane (Blue) Trissal was b. near Peru, Ind. Oct 18, 1866. Noah was the son of Peter and Nancy (Kelley) Trissal (both born in Virginia) b. in Darke Co. Ohio Dec 28, 1839; d. near Bunker Hill, Ind. Feb 22nd, 1906; buried in the Rankin cemetery. Eliza Jane Blue was born in Platte Co. Mo. Dec. 20, 1841; married 1861 near Bunker Hill, Ind.; died Aug 2, 1913 and is buried in Neodesha, Kansas. She was the daughter of Barnett Blue (direct descendant of John Blue, Romney, W. Va.) and Elizabeth Ann Bush whose great-grandfather, Leonard Bush fought in Lord Dunsmore's War and in the Revolution (Pendleton Co. Va.) and whose mother, was Phoebe Peterson, a descendant of John Jacob Peterson (b. Switzerland, lived in Augusta Co. Va.). The mother of Phoebe Peterson was Eva Harper, who was captured by the Indians and whose story will be found in the History of Pendleton Co. by Morton. Children of Charles Moses Kimball:

41. Charles Moses Kimball Jr. b 1884
42. John Gray Kimball b 1885
43. Claude Vernon Kimball b July 5, 1887; d. Nov 25, 1888
44. Infant son b Feb 11, 1891
45. Pauline (Kimball) Skinner b 1897

10. Frank Brainard Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_7$) son of Moses and Louisa (Powell) Kimball was b near Converse, Ind. Jan 22, 1860; m. Anna Adele Trissal Jan. 9, 1883, the oldest child of Noah Webster and Eliza Jane (Blue) Trissal.

Anna was b. near Peru, Ind. Dec 15, 1862; d. Neodesha, Kans. June 12, 1922; buried in Neodesha, Cemetery. Anna was living at the home of Dr. Abner Kimball while teaching School and it was there that she met Frank. She was a successful teacher, beginning when only 16 and like her father, gifted in mathematics. She was a member of the School Board at Neodesha for a number of years and coached many students in arithmetic and algebra. She was fond of working puzzles.

Frank Kimball owns and still operates two large farms near Neodesha. Oil was found on these. Frank owns the wells and is still pumping them. He has lived in Neodesha many years. His son, Joe, lived with him until his death 1939. The two had much fun bragging about their cooking. On one occasion, Frank baked a pie for the M.E. Ladies Aid. Frank was County Commissioner several terms. Frank and Anna always took an active part in Church affairs. They made a trip to the Holy Land in 1910. Children of Frank and Anna (Trissal) Kimball:

46. Joseph Francis Kimball b 1883
47. Loyal William Kimball b Jan 27, 1891; d. Dec 6, 1895

NINTH GENERATION

13. Dr. Clyde Moses Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$) son of Dr. Abner and Hennetta (Haupt) Kimball was b. Feb. 16, 1868, Converse, Ind.; d. July 20, 1934; buried Gladwin, Mich.; m. Ella Robison, Feb. 13, 1898. Ella was the dau. of Henry and Lucy (Strait) Robison, b. July 20, 1868 and now lives with her son, Abner Daniel Kimball on a farm near Winegars, Michigan. Clyde graduated in Medicine 1892 and took post graduate work in surgery at Physicians and Surgeons College, Chicago. His daughter writes of him, "He was a real student of life ancient and present. He had a keen analytical mind and would probably have been a renowned lawyer had he chosen that profession. He was disappointed in medicine, and psychologically speaking, his escape was farming. When we sold the farm near Mt Carmel, Ill., father in some unknown way came to Gladwin, Mich. where he purchased 40 acres with clearing for a garden spot. Father met us at Winegars in a lumber wagon—I think Papa tried to get a yoke of oxen to carry us thru the wild road to our new home. He liked local color. We children were intrigued bouncing over the corduroy roads with bear and deer roaming thru the heavy brush. Papa and Mamma worked endlessly trying to clear the farm of huge pine stumps. Lots of dynamite was purchased and for years the hidden roots thrown to the surface furnished all the fire wood we needed. Papa was township clerk for many years and after his death, mother continued being clerk. Children:

48. Henrietta (Kimball) Converse b 1901
49. Abner Daniel Kimball b 1902
50. Louise (Kimball) Nash b 1906
51. Mae (Kimball) Behnke b 1908

14. Nellie Pauline Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$) dau. of Dr. Abner and Hennetta (Haupt) Kimball was b April 7, 1870, Converse, Ind; d. on Staten Island, N.Y. Mar 2, 1932. She graduated from DePauw Univ. specializing in languages. She took special courses in New York and Paris.

She taught French in several Colleges and served as Dean of Women in one.
15. Dr. Edwin Haupt Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$) son of Dr. Abner and Hennetta (Haupt) Kimball was b. Sept 26, 1874, Converse, Ind.; m. Ella Vivian Douris, daughter of John and Mary Douris. Ella d. Aug 11, 1937 age about 63. Edwin entered the Indiana Medical College but during the first year, the Spanish-American War broke out. He enlisted in the Medical Corps and served until the close of the war. He then entered Indiana Dental College and graduated. He practiced Dentistry for a number of years until he was forced to give up practise because of poor health. He entered politics and held a no. of political offices. He now lives in Marion, Ind. No children.
16. Jeanette Adeline (Kimball) Lowrey$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$) daughter of Henry and Jane (Tanquary) Kimball was b. near Converse, Ind. July 4, 1863; d. Neodesha, Kans. where buried, Nov 7, 1935; m. Frank Lowrey April 22, 1885. Franklin was b May 4, 1858; d. Oct 11, 1919 in Osawantomie, Kans; buried in Neodesha. He owned 160 acres of land northeast of Neodesha. After he became incapacitated, Jeanette rented the farm and lived with her father. After the death of her mother, Jeanette replaced her mother and did much to add to the comfort of her father. Nettie's birthday, July 4th was the date for the Neodesha Kimballs' annual picnic. More than 40 relatives used to gather for the affair which was usually held on the A.M. Sharp lawn. Jeanette was a woman of great charm and was greatly admired by everyone. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Children:

52. Arthur Lowrey b 1887
53. Opal Enid (Lowrey) Catlin b 1892

17. Harriet Estella (Kimball) Sharp$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$) daughter of Henry and Jane (Tanquary) Kimball was b. near Converse, Ind. Aug 1, 1865; m. Anderson Monroe Sharp, Sept. 7, 1887, Neodesha, Kans. A. M. Sharp was b. July 28, 1859 in Callaway Co., Mo. the son of General William and Mary (Maupin) Sharp; d. in Neodesha, Kansas Aug 31, 1928. General Wm. Sharp (Mexican War) was the son of Rev. William Sharp, a Methodist minister and Slave Holder of Va. Gen. Sharp served two terms in the Missouri Legislature. He was b. in Virginia, reared in Kentucky and moved to Mo. about 1830. Mary Maupin was the dau of Thomas Maupin, a soldier of the War of 1812; he died at the age of 96.

A. M. Sharp was Pres. Neodesha Nat. Bank 1916-28; Mayor 1909. Children:

54. Jessie Agnes (Sharp) Taubeneck, b. 1891.
55. Frances Miriam Sharp, b. 1896.
56. Henry Lowell Sharp, b. 1899.

18. Harmon W. Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$) was b. Oct. 31, 1867, Converse, Ind.; m. Carrie J. Moulton, Dec. 26, 1899, Neodesha, Kans., where Carrie was b. Feb. 2, 1876, the dau. of John H. and Susan (Jones) Moulton. Harmon owns a large farm and house in town; is a Mason and member of Lions Club. Children:

57. Paul Moulton Kimball, b. 1902.
58. Ralph Harmon Kimball, b. June 13, 1909; d. June 10, 1918.

19. Emma Elsie (Kimball) Hale$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$) daughter of Henry and Jane (Tanquary) Kimball was b Oct 28, 1870 near Converse, Ind.;

died May 16, 1932, Kansas City Mo.; buried at Independence, Kans.; married Stephen Hugh Hale, Oct. 30, 1894.

S. Hugh Hale was b. near Springfield, Mo., Dec. 29, 1866, the son of Hugh L. and Melcino (Julian) Hale. Hugh L. was b. in Knoxville, Tenn.; Melcino was b. in Springfield, Mo., the dau. of Capt. Stephen Julian (Civil War) who raised two Companies, one infantry and one artillery; d. age 90 at Neodesha, Kans. Hugh began life as a brakeman on the Frisco, R.R., later becoming Conductor. About 1903, oil and gas was discovered around Neodesha. Kansas History states that the first oil well drilled in Kansas was drilled on the Henry H. Kimball farm, Neodesha. This is not true for the first well was drilled north of town but the wells on the Henry Kimball place were next. Hugh became interested in the oil and gas business about this time and later became one of the oil millionaires of Kansas. Ref. Kansans p 416.

Emma graduated from High School and studied painting. She was a member of the Christian Science Mother Church, the D.A.R., and the P.E.O. Children:

59. Thelma Adeline (Hale) Peake b 1898
60. Edward Hugh Hale b 1908

20. Frank Benton Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$) son of Henry and Jane (Tanquary) Kimball was b. June 10, 1873, Neodesha, Kans; m. Effie Martin there. Benton has always farmed, specializing in stock raising. He lived on a portion of his father's old farm for a number of years. At one time, he moved to Cleburne, Texas where Jeanette was born. After his father's death, he moved to Arkansas. He traded this farm for one at Philomath, Oregon where he now resides. Children:

61. Helen Enid (Kimball) Burrier b 1901
62. Jeanette (Kimball) b July 19, 1910, Cleburne, Tex.

22. Harry Emerson Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$) son of Henry H. and Jane (Tanquary) Kimball was b. Dec. 10, 1880, Neodesha, Kansas, where he m. Cora Lee, dau. of William E. and Lida B. Lee, Dec 14, 1905; d. July 3, 1940 Kansas City, Mo; cremated and ashes deposited in his father's lot, Neodesha Cemetery. Cora was b. Sept 26, 1885, Neodesha, Kans. Harry graduated from Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill.; entered the railroad business where he soon was appointed Chief Clerk of the Division office. He later became manager of the Gleaner Co. Kansas City, Mo. and still later was a broker. Children:

63. Kenneth Lee Kimball b 1908
64. Harriet Louise (Kimball) Talge b 1913

23. India (Kimball) Hoover$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$) daughter of Thomas and Louisa (Vinnedge) Kimball was b. Feb 12, 1866, Converse, Ind.; d. Sept 14, 1937, Marion; O.; buried, Marion, Ind.; m. Joseph Lewis Hoover Jan 4, 1886. She was active in Church and King's Daughters work; was Regent of Capt. William Hendricks Chapter D.A.R. and took an active part in erecting the D.A.R. doughboy memorial opposite the Harding Memorial; was a member of the Presbyterian Church; was a member of the Woman's board of the Marion Hospital. Her husband was Joseph Lewis Hoover b April 8, 1865; d June 15, 1914. He was a well known furniture merchant, heading a chain of 18 stores in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan. Children:

65. Irma Hoover b Dec 30, 1888; d. Feb 6, 1893
66. Helen (Hoover) Moore b 1892
67. Inis Louisa Hoover b Jan 21, 1899; d. Feb 5, 1899
68. Harriet Esther Hoover) Bindley b 1900

24. Carl Vaughn Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$) son of Dr. Thomas and Louisa (Vinnedge) Kimball was b Converse, Ind. Dec 11, 1867; m. 1st Leah McVicker, Marion, Ind. second, Mildred Hinkle Dec 1, 1913. He died at the home of his brother, Dr. Glen Kimball near Louisville, Ky.; buried in the Odd Fellows cemetery, Marion, Ind—April 3, 1933. He graduated from Purdue Univ. and secured a position as southern buyer for a lumber Co. located at Meridan, Miss. Mildred Hinkle was the dau of Robert and Jessie Hinkle. She now resides at 1814 Twentythird Ave., Meridan Miss. They had no children. Children by Leah:

69. Charles Thomas Kimball b 1903
70. George M. Kimball b 1907.

25. Dr. Glen Dale Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$) son of Dr. Thomas and Louisa (Vinnedge) Kimball was b. Converse, Ind., Feb 6, 1870; m. Minnie Murdoff, dau. of Ashley Frazer and Hannah (McDade) Murdoff, a candy manufacturer of Rochester, N.Y. Minnie was b. Belleville, Ontario and is a professional pianist. She taught in DePauw University and in Louisville Conservatory. Dr. Glen Kimball has had a distinguished career. He graduated from Michigan Univ. and the Rush Medical School and practised for a number of years in Marion, Ind. He held a commission in the Spanish-American War which he had to resign in order to run the Marion Hospital so that his father might serve as Surgeon-in-chief of the 6th Army Corps. In July 1916, he served as Capt. of an Ambulance Corps and was highly complimented on the sanitary conditions under his supervision; he later became Major in the World War. After the war, he was offered a position to organize the Veterans' Bureau, Ind. and has served in the same capacity in Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tenn. North Carolina, Florida and Texas. He is now with the NP Hospital in Waco, Texas and will retire Feb 6, 1941. He owns a 50 acre farm called "Kim-Mur" Eastwood, 14 miles east of Louisville, Ky on the Lexington Rd which he has modernized and redecorated. Here he expects to spend the rest of his life. He was elected Representative from Grant Co. Ind 1902. There were no children.

26. Earl Allen Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$) son of Dr. Thomas and Louisa (Vinnedge) Kimball was b Aug 18, 1873, Converse, Ind.; m. Mae Dexheimer Mar 14, 1902; m He attended the Normal College, Maron and later studied in Indianapolis. He now lives on a farm near Braxton, Miss. No children.

28. Dr. Earl Tanquary$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Nancy$_8$) son of Newton and Nancy (Kimball) Tanquary was b. near Converse, Ind., Feb 26, 1872; m. Mamie Edwards May 6, 1897; m. Lyda Smith a widow. Mamie was b in Mayfield, Ky. April 29, 1870; died in Chanute, Kans. Dec 31, 1927. Earl Tanquary graduated from Baldwin University and studied Medicine in Chicago. During the World War, he held the rank of Capt. He now resides at Ft. Scott, Kans. Children:

71. Blendina Antoinette (Tanquary) Bender b 1898

29. Edward Everett Tanquary$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Nancy$_8$) son of Newton and

Nancy (Kimball) Tanquary was b. near Converse, Ind. Feb 25, 1881; m. Matilda Bingham, June 10, 1908, Fredonia, Kans. Matilda was the dau. of George W. and Eliza Jane (Mitchell) Bingham, b. . George was b. Sept 19, 1846; d. Aug 13, 1929. Eliza was b Aug 7, 1841 Roanoke, Va; d. Oct. 17, 1905.

Everett graduated from High School and then attended the Gem City Business College. For many years he held a position with the Prairie Oil and Gas Co. Independence, Kans. He now resides in the old Tanquary home which has recently been moved from its old site down on the river to the west border of the farm where the high water can no longer surround it. The old Tanquary Home was one of the few beautiful early Neodesha Kansas homes. Since it has been remodeled, it is even more attractive.

30. Harry Guy Flinn$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Harriet$_8$) son of James and Harriet (Kimball) Flinn was b. Sept 5, 1870 near Converse, Ind.; died Jan 24, 1915; m. Margaret Blue, daughter of William Blue$_5$ (John$_1$, John$_2$, John$_3$, Barnett$_4$), Mar 22, 1896. Margaret died Oct 16, 1938. Harry managed his father's grain business until his death. Children:

72. James Elbert Flinn b May 1, 1897
73. Harriet Emily (Flinn) Zernin b 1899

31. Orlando Moses Flinn$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Harriet$_8$) son of James and Harriet (Kimball) Flinn was b. April 6, 1872; d. Sept 19, 1931; m. first, Hattie Tamson Blessing, daughter of George A. and Margaret (Ladd) Blessing, second, Emma T. Stout, 1904.

Hattie was b Nov 6, 1873; d. May 8, 1900 leaving a son, Edgar.

Emma was b Sept 13, 1882 at Marion, Ind. Is living in Washington D. C.

Orlando graduated from the Dental College at Cincinnati when 19; began practise of Dentistry at Albion, Ind, later moving to Marion where he remained until his death. Children:

74. Edgar Allen Flinn b 1898
75. Robert Harold Flinn b 1906
76. Joseph Warren Flinn b Jan 28, 1909.

34. Mabel Louise (Flinn) Ford$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Harriet$_8$) daughter of James and Harriet (Kimball) Flinn was b Oct 12, 1877; m. Walter Ford Dec 8, 1902. Walter was b Sept 23, 1869; d. Jan 29, 1938. He was the son of Wm. Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (McClure) Ford. After graduating from Purdue, he became city editor of the Marion Leader-Tribune. Later he was made State Editor of a prominent Indianapolis paper, a position he held until his death. There were no children. Louise now makes her home with her sisters in Marion.

38. Moses DeKalb Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$) was born near Neodesha Kansas, Mar. 26, 1881; died in Silver City, N. Mexico June 9, 1929; married Ella May Allred Dec. 24, 1903 in Neodesha, Kansas. "Dee" as he was called graduated from High School and a Business College in Ft. Scott, Kansas. He selected farming as his occupation and was most successful. He followed his father to Little Blue, Mo., moved to Olathe, Kansas and later to Umatilla, Fla. He received more than $60,000 for his Olathe farm. Etta Allred was born Oct 20, 1882, the daughter of George W. and Helena

(Bertsch) Allred. George was born 1850 in Indiana; Helena was born in Ohio, Sept. 7, 1856; died in Umatilla, Fla. Children:

77. Robert Byron Kimball b. Oct. 3, 1904, Neodesha; d April 21, 1907
78. Lois Lucille (Kimball) Hill 1905
79. Millard Filmore Kimball 1909
80. Donna Belle Kimball 1911

39. Millard Bradford Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$) was born in Neodesha, Kansas Dec 22, 1884; married Minnie Catherine Renick in Raytown, Mo. Oct 12, 1907. Minnie was born in Independence, Mo. Mar 1, 1882, the daughter of William Henry and Attila Renick, well to do farmer and stock raiser of English-German descent. She was educated in Woodland College and Warrensburg State Normal and is an accomplished pianist. M. Bradford Kimball graduated from High School and the Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill. After his marriage, he bought a farm near Lees Summit, Mo. where he lived until 1918. He now resides in Umatilla, Fla. where he has a large fruit farm. Children:

81. Willian Catherine (Kimball) Yancey b. 1909
82. Arthur Tilman Kimball b. 1911
83. Frances Marie Kimball b. Feb. 4, 1919, Olathe, Kans.

41. Charles Moses Kimball Jr.$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Charles$_8$) son of Charles and Agnes (Gray) Kimball was b. Neodesha, Kans., Jan. 23, 1884; m. Gertrude Hoare, Dec. 27, 1905, by Rev. Dr. Carr, Episcopal Clergyman, St. John's Church, Parsons, Kansas.

Gertrude, the daughter of George and Lucy (Pigot) Hoare was b. April 9, 1885 in London, Canada. George was b. 1843 in Canada. Lucy was b. in Liverpool, England 1857, the daughter of Cresswell Tayleur Pigot, a Barrister.

Charles studied Electrical Engineering in Washington, D. C. and is now Supt. of the Electric and Water plant of the Standard Oil Refinery at Neodesha. He recently received a certificate from the Company in recognition of Safety. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, a Knight Templar and a Shriner. He has been a Rotarian many years. Children:

84. Cresswell Tayleur Kimball b. 1906

42. John Gray Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Charles$_8$) son of Charles M. and Agnes (Gray) Kimball was b. Dec. 15, 1885; m. Eudora Gaynelle Blakely, Neodesha, Kans., Jan 6, 1909. Gaynelle was the daughter of William Leander and Nancy Jane (Sheffield) Blakely. William was b. in Tenn. Aug 10, 1854; d. April 2, 1922; m Jan 18, 1885 at McNairy, Tenn. Nancy was b. April 12, 1865, McNairy, Tenn; d. Feb 19, 1912. Both are buried at Neodesha. Mr. Blakely owned and operated a large lumber yard, was interested in an Ice Plant and owned much real estate around Neodesha.

John graduated from Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill., served as Secretary to Mayor Bogue, President of the Crow Hill Brick Plant for about a year before entering the Neodesha National Bank as Book-keeper. He later became Vicepresident. Ill health forced him to give up banking in 1928 and after several years rest, he took up insurance. The news account of his wedding states "he is a steady, honest, upright young man and has the

good will of everyone. Another thing, John is a Kimball. No name stands better socially or financially in the community". He belonged to the Lions Club, is a Mason, and a Knight Templar. Children:

85. Agnes Marjorie (Kimball) Eggleston b 1909

45. Pauline (Kimball) Skinner$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Charles$_8$) daughter of Charles and Ida (Trissal) Kimball was b. Aug. 26, 1897 near Neodesha, Kans.; m. Glenn S. Skinner June 10, 1930 in Newark, Delaware. Pauline graduated from the University of Kansas, B.A. and from New York University, PhD. She was Asst. Instr., Animal Biology, State Univ. of Iowa 1919-22; Acting Head of Biology Dept., Hood College 1922-23; spent 1923-24 in Europe; appointed Instructor of Anatomy and Physiology, University of California, Los Angeles 1924-26; appointed Head of Biology Dept., Woman's College, Univ. of Delaware 1928-30. She is a member of Sigma Xi (honorary Scientific Frat.); Association for the Advancement of Science; Phi Omega Pi; Fellow of the American Institute of Genealogy; State Registrar, D.A.R.; Registrar, Delaware Chapter, Colonial Wars; Treas. Nat. Soc. of Founders and Patriots of America. She is author of two papers dealing with the development of Bloodvessels in Vertebrates and the author of this book.

Glenn S. Skinner was b in Columbus, Kans. June 1, 1890, son of Eugene and Mary (Seymour) Skinner. He graduated from Kansas State College, Pittsburg, Kansas, serving as president of the Senior Class 1913. He received the degrees M.A. 1915 and PhD 1916 from Univ. of Illinois. He was appointed Instructor at Pittsburgh University but after a few months entered the Chemical Warfare Service, World War. He served in France as Second and then First Lieut. He is now a Capt. in the Reserve Officers Corps. After the War, he served as Asst. Prof. Oberlin College 1918-20 and at the University of Wisconsin 1920-24. He later joined the teaching staff of the University of Delaware where he holds the rank of Associate Prof. Organic Chemistry. He is a member of Sigma XI, Phi Lambda Upsilum, the American Chemical Society and is author of numerous papers dealing with Organic Chemistry. Children:

86. Glenn Seymour Skinner Jr. b. June 8, 1934, Wilmington, Del.

87. Charles Kimball Skinner b. Sept 13, 1935, Wilmington, Del.

46. Dr. Joseph Francis Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_7$, Frank$_8$) son of Frank and Anna (Trissal) Kimball was b. Nov 23, 1883 near Neodesha, Kansas where he died Nov 15, 1939 and where he married Anna Eleanor Long, July 5, 1905.

Anna was the dau. of Dr. Charles and Dora (Cole) Long, b. Nov 24, 1884; d. Jan 27, 1913.

Joe attended the University of Kansas preparatory to his entering Dental College, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Here he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat. He maintained a Dental office in Neodesha until his death and gained a reputation for his skill. In 1920 a cancer developed. He was operated upon successfully but was left considerably handicapped. Much can be said of his courage and determination to ignore his affliction. The news account of his death states "Dr. Kimball has long been regarded as one of the outstanding dentists of Southeastern Kansas and his practice in later years was limited only to his physical endurance, being able to be at his office only part time and many times responded to the insistence of

his patrons when he should not have done so. He was always so kind, gentle and sympathetic in his work, which he performed to the satisfaction of his patients. Dr. Kimball has always been public spirited and contributed generously and cheerfully to every civic cause he believed to be worthy. The goodness of his heart went out to many needy persons in his quiet, reserved way and there are many in this community who will cherish his memory for kindnesses shown them in years gone by." Children:

88. Genevieve (Kimball) Tinkler b 1906
89. Infant son

TENTH GENERATION

48. Henrietta (Kimball) Converse$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$, Clyde$_9$) daughter of Dr. Clyde and Ella (Robison) Kimball was b. May 8, 1901, Paulding, O.; m. Harry E. Converse, Nov. 12, 1925, Gladwin, Mich. Harry is the son of William Henry and Viola (Nadolson) Converse, b. Sept 13, 1893, Teledo, O.; served as Prosecutor of Arenac Co. six years and is now Probate Judge. Henrietta takes an active part in Club work and is studying law under her husband. She attended Michigan State Normal and graduated from Mich. State College. Children:

90. Viola Ella Converse b Oct 2, 1926, Winegars, Mich.
91. Daniel Kimball Converse b June 20, 1933 " "
92. David Whittington Converse b. Dec 3, 1937 " "

49. Abner Daniel Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$, Clyde$_9$) son of Dr. Clyde and Ella (Robison) Kimball was b July 29, 1902 Paulding, O. is unmarried; farms his father's farm and cares for his mother. He is fond of hunting and outdoor life.

50. Louise (Kimball) Nash$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$, Clyde$_9$) dau. of Dr. Clyde and Ella (Robison) Kimball was b. Oct 23, 1906, Mt. Carmel, Ill.; m. Charles Nash, Gladwin, Mich.; lives in Reed City where her husband owns a large dairy. Charles was b. Gladwin, Mich. Children:

93. Robert Charles Nash b May 20, 1923 Gladwin, Mich
94. Doris Louise Nash b. Nov 8, 1925 " "
95. William Clyde Nash b Dec 4, 1928 " "

51. Mae (Kimball) Behnke$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Abner$_8$, Clyde$_9$) dau. of Dr. Clyde and Ella (Robison) Kimball was b. Feb 13, 1908, Mt. Carmel, Ill; m. Clarence Behnke, Gladwin, Mich where they operate a large garage and several gas stations. Children:

96. Donald Edwin Behnke b May 14, 1930 Gladwin Mich
97. Richard Henry Behnke b. Oct 2, 1932 " "

52. Arthur Franklin Lowrey$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Jeanette$_9$) son of Frank and Jeanette (Kimball) Lowrey was b. Mar. 7, 1887; m. Edith Arnold, June 10, 1908. He graduated from St. Louis College of Pharmacy 1907; kept a Drug Store for a number of years; now lives in Colorado where he had a resort for tourists at one time. No Children.

53. Opal Enid (Lowrey) Catlin$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Jeanette$_9$) dau. of Frank and Jeanette (Lowrey) was b. April 28, 1892, Neodesha, Kans.; m. Lieut. Lawrence J. Catlin Jan 4, 1919, Kansas City, Mo. She graduated from Bethany Conservatory of music, Lindsborg, Kansas, later studying in Chicago,

St. Louis, and Boston with teachers of national reputation. She is active in church and civic affairs.

Lawrence Catlin graduated from Baker University; served as first Lt during the world war; is a chemist for the Standard Oil Co of Indiana; member of the School Board; chosen Representative of the Workers of the Standard Oil Co. Neodesha. He writes poetry as a hobby and has had a number of his poems published. He says that his flair for poetry must come from his grandmother who was a cousin of Edgar Allen Poe. Lawrence was elected Mayor of Neodesha, Kansas 1941. He is of revolutionary stock. His father was Charles Stewart Catlin, son of Robert Catlin (b. 6/10/1809; d 5/17/1872) and Catherine Marks (d. 9/4/1873). His mother, Hannah Elson (b 9/4/1827; d. 8/25/1872) was the dau of William Elson (b. 5/12/1785; d. 9/20/1849) and Hannah Stewart (b 2/14/1785; d. (2/22/1860). William Elson was the son of Richard Elson and Mary Turner of Prince George Co. Md. They moved to Brook Co. W. Va. 1772 where they are buried. William Elson moved to Carrollton, O. 1810, bought land, the deed being signed by James Madison. Richard was a Sergt. Rev. War. Ref. Penna Arch. 5th Series, Vol 5. p 138.

James Arthur Catlin b. Feb 16, 1925, Kansas City, Mo. is the adopted son of Lawrence and Opal Catlin. By a previous arrangement with guardians, he was brought to their home where he became a loved member of the family circle.

54. Jessie Agnes (Sharp) Taubeneck$_{10}$ (Moses$_{7}$, Henry$_{8}$, Harriet$_{9}$) was b Aug 31, 1891, Neodesha, Kans where she m. Earl Robert Taubeneck Oct 15, 1919. Jessie graduated from Central College, Mo. 1914 and studied at Columbia University, N.Y.C. She taught History and Latin in Neodesha High School until her marriage. She takes an active part in all the school and farm organizations in her community.

Earl R. Taubeneck was b. Feb 20, 1888 near Marshall, Clark Co., Ill., the son of Eva Jane Hall (d. 1940) and Oliver Otto Taubeneck. His grandfather Taubeneck came from Germany bef. the civil war. He was from a prominent Prussian family. Eva Hall was of old American stock. Earl Taubeneck attended Charleston Teacher's College, Charleston, Ill. During the World War, he served with the Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Sultan, Wash. After the war, he became an employee of the Standard Oil Co. at Neodesha. He purchased a 160 acre farm which he runs himself raising wheat, corn and live stock. He taught History in the Neodesha High School before the war and has always continued active in School and Community affairs. He has served as President of the School Board, Representative of the Employee's union at the Refinery and Delegate to the Grassroot's Convention at Springfield, Ill. Their children have been encouraged to take active parts in all community affairs.

98. Harriet Jane Taubeneck b Aug 11, 1920 attends The Agriculture College, Manhattan, Kans. She expects to become a Home Demonstration Agent.

99. Frances Irene Taubeneck b June 21, 1922, Neodesha, Kansas attend Jr. College, Independence, Kansas.

100. Robert Sharp Taubeneck b Dec 2, 1923, Neodesha, Kansas. He attends High School and expects to attend Manhattan. He has taken a number of Baby Beef and other 4 H Club prizes.

55. Frances Miriam Sharp$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Harriet$_9$) dau of A. M. and Harriet (Kimball) Sharp was b Feb 17, 1896, Neodesha, Kansas; graduated from High School and attended the University of Kansas for one year. She entered the Neodesha National Bank 1917 and is now Asst Cashier in the First National Bank and is a partner in the Life Insurance business which her father conducted for years. She is a member of the young Business Women's Club of Neodesha.

56. Henry Lowell Sharp$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Harriet$_9$) son of A. M. and Harriet (Kimball) Sharp was b Feb 8, 1899, Neodesha, Kansas where he m. Ollive Litten April 4, 1920. Ollive was b. Sept. 2, 1901, in Miami, Okla., the dau of Gilson Eugene Litten and Ida Dowell. Gilson was b. near St Joseph, Mo; Ida was b, near Boliver, Mo. Lowell works for the Standard Oil Co. of Indiana and runs a small farm north of town. Ollive is in charge of the Wilson Co. Sewing Rooms for the unemployed. Children:

101. Richard Lowell Sharp b. Mar 11, 1921, Neodesha, Kansas. Graduated from High School; attended Manhattan and is now studying to become a Forester. He will soon receive his commission as second Lt.

102. John Monroe Sharp b Feb 21, 1928, Neodesha, Kansas is now in High School. He is fond of horseback riding.

57. Paul Moulton Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Harmon$_9$) was b. May 18, 1902, Neodesha, Kansas; m. Pearl Morris, Dec 15, 1934 at Independence, Mo. Pearl was b Oct 6, 1906, dau of George Henry and Edith Kate (Moore) Morris. Paul attended the University of Kansas for three and a half years. He left school to take a position with his Uncle, Hugh Hale in Florida. Here he remained for several years. He took a business course in Kansas City, Mo where he is now employed. Address: Independence, Mo.

59. Thelma Adeline (Hale) Peake$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Emma$_9$) dau. of Hugh and Emma (Kimball) Hale was b May 29, 1898, Neodesha, Kans.; m Charles Peake, son of Charles and Isabella (Thayer) Peake Oct 5, 1921, Kansas City, Mo. Charles d. Aug 8, 1935. After the death of her mother, Thelma and her children made their home with her father who had suffered a stroke and has cared for him for more than 10 years. She now resides in Chunute Kansas. Thelma graduated from High School; spent a year in Oaksmere, N.Y. where she studied music. She has interested herself in Girl Scout Work the past few years and has been studying accounting. Her children are ambitious and industrious and are a great credit to her. Children:

103. Jane Adair Peake b July 31, 1922. Kansas City, Mo. Attends Junior College, Chunute, Kans.

104. Charles A. Peake III b Dec 1, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.

105. Hugh Hale Peake b July 16, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.

60. Edward Hugh Hale$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Emma$_9$) son of Hugh and Emma (Kimball) Hale was b May 13, 1908, Neodesha, Kans.; graduated from the University of Kansas and assumed his father's oil business in Kansas and Texas. He is now Chemist for an oil company in Kansas City, Mo.

61. Helen Enid (Kimball) Burrier$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Benton$_9$) was born Nov 2, 1901 in Neodesha, Kansas, the dau of Benton and Effie (Martin) Kimball; married Arnold S. Burrier May 24, 1924. Arnold was born died 1938. Helen graduated from Neodesha High School; attended Stevens College, Columbia, Mo. from which she received a certificate. Arnold Burrier was teaching at the State College of Oregon at the time of his death. Helen was left considerable property. Children of Arnold and Helen (Kimball) Burrier:

106. Stuart Edward Burrier born May 28, 1925, Corvallis, Oregon.
107. Barbara Enid Burrier born Feb. 22, 1928, Corvallis, Oregon.

63. Kenneth Lee Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Henry$_9$) was born Aug 13, 1908 in Neodesha, Kansas; married Marie O'Hara, July 2, 1938, in Kansas City, Mo. Marie was the daughter of Bernard F. and Mary (Curtin) O'Hara, born July 1, 1908 in Jersey City, N. J. Kenneth is Jr. Manager of an Oil Co. and lives in Tulsa, Okla. Children:

108. Mari Lee Kimball b. Aug. 29, 1940, Tulsa, Okla.

64. Harriet Louise (Kimball) Talge$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Henry$_8$, Henry$_9$) dau. of Harry and Cora (Lee) Kimball was born Feb 16, 1913 in Neodesha, Kansas; married Foster Lysle Talge, Dec. 29, 1932 in Kansas City, Mo. Foster is the son of Henry Jacob and Luella (Lysle) Talge, born Aug 16, 1910 in St. Joseph, Mo. Children of Foster and Harriet (Kimball) Talge:

109. Jacquelyne Kimball Talge born July 13, 1935, Kansas City, Mo.
110. Henry Stephen Talge born July 2, 1937, Kansas City, Mo.
111. Foster Lysle Talge born July 22, 1938, Kansas City, Mo.

66. Helen (Hoover) Moore$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$, India$_9$) daughter of J. L. and India (Kimball) Hoover was b. May 8, 1892; m. Paul Albert Moore, June 25, 1914. She attended Glendale College, Cincinnati; graduated from Girls Classical School, Pasadena, Calif. Paul Moore was b. Nov 26, 1885. He managed the furniture store of his father-in-law in Huntington, Ind. Address 303 W. Tipton St., Huntington. Children:

112. Joseph Lewis Moore b April 18, 1915
113. Thomas Albert Moore b Dec 13, 1916
114. Harriet Jane Moore b July 13, 1921
115. Benjamin Mark Moore b May 28, 1923
116. Elizabeth Ann Moore b Aug 31, 1924.

68. Harriet Esther (Hoover) Bindley$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$, India$_9$) daughter of J. L. and India (Kimball) Hoover was b. May 19, 1900; m. Sept 15, 1921 at the Presbyterian Church, Marion, O. Calvin Bennett Bindley. Bennett was b June 22nd 1900 at Washington Court House, O. the only son of Josiah Bindley (Blanchester, O.) and Lucille Bennett (Mason, O.). The Bindleys moved to Marion, Dec. 1905 where Josiah became a wholesale grocer. Bennett Bindley graduated from Culiver Military Academy and then entered his father's employ. Josiah Bindley d. Aug 27, 1927 leaving Bennett in charge of the business. Address 1143 E. Center St. Marion, O. Children:

117. Joe Bindley b Aug 15, 1922. Is a Senior in H.S.
118. Barbara Bindley b. Feb 23, 1927. Is in Jr. H.S.

69. Charles Thomas Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$, Carl$_9$) son of Carl and Leah (McVicker) Kimball was b June 11, 1903 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Ueola

Wilkins Sept 6, 1933, Meridan, Miss, 1939. Children:

119. Charles Thomas Kimball Jr. b. Jan 13, 1925. Lives with his mother, Mrs Howard Husband in Meridan, Miss.

70. George M. Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Thomas$_8$, Carl$_9$) son of Carl and Lea (McVicker) Kimball was b Feb 22, 1907 in Chicago; m. Wilma Van Note 1928 in Long Beach, Calif. George was killed in an auto accident Sept 7, 1933. Children:

120. Carl Van Note Kimball b June 15, 1929. Lives with his mother, Mrs Metcalf, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

71. Blendina Antoinette (Tanquary) Bender$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Earl$_9$) dau. of Dr. Earl and Mamie (Edwards) Tanquary was b July 29, 1898 in Independence, Kans.; m. Noble Oscar Bender, Dec 14, 1921. "Note" was the son of Frank N. and Emma Belle (Bills) Bender b..... Frank Bender was b in Springfield, Ill. Aug 11, 1858; d. Aug 13, 1921. Emma Mills was b in Iowa Feb 11, 1867; d. Aug 1911. Address: 418 E. Vilas, Guthrie, Okla. Children:

121. Carolyn Jane Bender b May 31, 1925, Neodesha, Kans.

73. Harriet Emily (Flinn) Zernin$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Harriet$_8$, Harry$_9$) daughter of Harry and Margaret (Blue) Kimball was b. Aug 30, 1899; m. Vladimir Vladimirovitch Zernin June 4, 1933. Vladimir was the son of Vladimir and Alexandrovna (Orlov) Zernin, b. in St. Petersburg, Russia June 4, 1891. Harriet writes "our son, Vladimir is probably the only hereditary Russian nobelman in your entire genealogy". Mr. Zernin is engaged in the newspaper business and has been sent abroad a number of times to report foreign news. Address: Rose Cottage, Mine Road, High Bridge, N. J. Children:

122. Vladimir Vladimirovitch Zernin b. Sept 6, 1934, New York City.

74. Edgar Allan Flinn$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Harriet$_8$, Orlando$_9$) son of Orlando and Hattie (Blessing) Flinn was b. Nov. 29, 1897, Albion, Ind.; m Helene Fellows Aug 19, 1932 at Indianapolis, Ind. Helene was b Oct 2, 1902 Schenectady, N. Y., dau of Clarence Eugene and Mary Margaret (Cross) Fellows, both of New York State. Edgar is in the railroad business. Address: 2089 Iglehart Ave., St. Paul, Minn. There are no children.

75. Dr. Robert Harold Flinn$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Harriet$_8$, Orlando$_9$) son of Dr. Orlando and Emma (Stout) Flinn was b. May 8, 1906, Marion, Ind.; m. Alfreda Burge June 21, 1930. Alfreda, the dau of Alfred and Minnie (Lemming) Burge was b. Nov. 1, 1907, Marion, Ind. Alfred was b Mt Pleasant twp. Oct. 22, 1870; d. 1936. Minnie was b. Grant Co., Ind., Dec. 24, 1879; d. 1917.

Dr. Robert Flinn graduated from Culiver Military Academy and from Western Reserve Medical College. He entered the Army Medical Corps and is now at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Address: 4709 Morgan Drive, ChevyChase, Md. Children:

123. Patricia Flinn b. Aug 1, 1934, Cleveland, O.

78. Lois Lucille (Kimball) Hill$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$, M. DeKalb$_9$) was born near Little Blue Mo Dec 10, 1905; married Emment Leonard Hill in Wray, Colo. Aug 25, 1928. Lois graduated from Kansas State College and taught Domestic Science in several High Schools. Emment Hill was born in Jennings, Kansas Nov 5, 1902, the son of Thomas Leonard Hill and Nettie Ella Gilmore. Thomas was born in Red Oak, Ia. Mar 27, 1872; married in

Decatur Co. Kansas, Feb. 18, 1897; Nettie Gilmore was born in Red Oak, Ia., June 9, 1872.

79. Millard Filmore Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$, M. DeKalb$_9$) was born near Little Blue, Mo Mar 28, 1909; married Lillian Salone Collier in Columbia Pa., June 6, 1934. Lillian is the daughter of John Franklin and Emma Catherine (Lutz) Collier. John was born Oct 10, 1874 in Columbia, Pa; married there Nov. 19, 1899. Emma was born in Columbia, Mo., April 23, 1880. Millard F. Kimball, Jr., is in charge of his father's fruit farm. Children:

124. Judith Louise Kimball b Oct 21, 1935, Columbia, Pa.
125. Millard Filmore Kimball III b. Aug 28, 1939

80. Donna Belle Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$, M. DeKalb$_9$) was born in Little Blue, Mo. Dec. 20, 1911.

81. Willian Catherine (Kimball) Yancey$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$, M. Bradford$_9$) was born near Little Blue, Mo., Mar. 12, 1909; married William Benjamin Yancey in Umatilla, Fla., June 11, 1932. William is of distinguished family being the son of William Lowndes and Catherine Bell (Urser) Yancey. William was born Mar 19, 1874 in Santa Barba Saopaul, Brazil; married in Lakeland, Ga. Jan 25, 1906. Catherine was born Nov. 5, 1888 in Birmingham, Alabama. Children:

126. William Lowndes Yancey b April 12, 1933, Umatilla, Fla.
127. Charles Bradford Yancey b. Jan 20, 1937 Kansas City, Mo.

82. Arthur Tilman Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Millard$_8$, M. Bradford$_9$) was born near Lees Summit, Mo. July 31, 1911; married Geraldine Clausen in Bartow, Fla., July 2, 1936. Geraldine was born in Deland, Fla., May 12, 1915, the daughter of Hans Christian and Nancy Ellen (Sloan) Clausen. Hans was born in Ringenoes, North Slesvig, Denmark; landed in New York Oct. 16, 1880; married in Tavares, Fla Nov 20, 1912. Parents of Nancy are unknown. She is buried in Horten, La.

84. Cresswell Tayleur Kimball$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Charles$_8$, Charles$_9$) son of Charles Moses and Gertrude (Hoare) Kimball Jr. was b. at Independence, Kans Nov 30, 1906; m. Reba Martinson Dec. 2, 1928 in Neodesha, Kans. Cresswell manages the "Electric Shop" for his father. He belongs to Metro, a Young Business men's club.

Reba was b. June 30, 1907, Neodesha, Kans. the dau of William Clarence Martinson. William was b Nov 7, 1878, Pontiac, Ill. Her mother, Mary Etta Thornburg was b Aug 14, 1880; m at Delmort, Colo, May 8, 1898. William Martinson was the son of Mattis Martinson who was b May 15, 1857, Galesburg, Ill; d. Mar 22, 1908 and Julia Crevy who was b. Jan 9, 1853, Albany, N. Y.; d Jan 1, 1890. Both are buried east of Neodesha.

The name Martinson is English. There are many places in Normandy named after St. Martin, the apostle of the Gauls. The name was originally Martino. De Sancto Martino took part in the Norman conquest under William the Conqueror 1066. He remained in England settling in New Castle on Tyne. Here the baptismal name, Martinson and coat of arms was founded. Later one or more members of the family went to Sweden and it was from Sweden that Peter Martinson came to America landing in New York. Peter was the father of Mattis Martinson.

Children:

128. Duane Tayleur Kimball b Nov 8, 1932, Neodesha, Ks.

85. Agnes Marjorie (Kimball) Eggleston$_{10}$ (Moses$_7$, Charles$_8$, John$_9$) daughter of John Gray and Eudora Gaynelle (Blakely) Kimball was b. Oct 17, 1909, Neodesha, Kansas; m. Glenn Otho Eggleston Sunday, Jan 31, 1937 at Hays, Kans. Marjorie attended Baldwin University, the University of Nebraska where she obtained a certificate in Music and then the State Normal College, Emporia where she graduated in Music. She belonged to Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She taught music several years before her marriage.

Glenn Otho Eggleston was b June 8, 1902 at Durham, Kansas, the son of John Frederick and Minnie Ora (Holmes) Eggleston. He graduated from Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, Kansas Degrees A.B. and A.M. He teaches mathematics in the High School, Larnard, Kansas.

John Frederick Eggleston was b Mar 3, 1872, Springfield, Ill. the son of Walter Henry and Emma Louise (Snelling) Eggleston.

Walter Henry Eggleston was b. in Meath Co., Ireland, May 4, 1824; m. June 6, 1854 in New York City; d. March 30, 1916. His wife was b Feb. 18, 1839, the dau. of John and Eleanor Snelling; d. May 18, 1906.

Minnie Ora Holmes was the dau of George Brownlee and Euphena (Mitchell) Holmes. George was b Oct 28, 1847 in Ohio; d. Jan 25, 1930; buried at Hanston, Kansas; m. Dec 29, 1870. Euphenia was b June 20, 1850; d. Nov 27, 1920.

Children of Glenn and Marjorie (Kimball) Eggleston:

129. Dale Kimball Eggleston, b. Feb. 7, 1940, Larnard, Kansas.

88. Genevieve (Kimball) Tinkler$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Moses$_7$, Frank$_8$, Joseph$_9$) was b. in Neodesha, Kansas Dec 26, 1906, the daughter of Dr. Joseph and Anna (Long) Kimball; m. Vernon E. Tinkler April 4, 1928 in Leavenworth, Kansas. Vernon was b Nov 10, 1902, the son of Lorenzo Edward and Mary Viola (Wilson) Tinkler. He teaches in the High School at Leavenworth, Kansas. Genevieve studied Kindergarten work. Thru her grandmother Trissal she is descendant of John Blue (Romney, W. Va.), of Leonard Bush (Va.), of John Peterson (b. in Switzerland and d. in Va.) and of Adam Harper (b. Holland; d. Va.). Address: 623 Central, Leavenworth, Kansas. Children:

130. Connie Joe Tinkler b July 30, 1930; d. July 31, 1930; buried in Neodesha, Kansas.

131. Mary Ann Tinkler b Oct 5, 1935, Leavenworth, Kansas.

3. MARY (KIMBALL) SMITH$_7$
Madison Co., Iowa

(Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$)

Mary (Kimball) Smith$_7$ daughter of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball and twin sister of Jemima (Kimball) Geese was b. white eyes twp. Coshocton Co. O. April 3, 1818. She married Jackson Smith July 11, 1837. All the children were born in Coshocton Co for the Smiths did not move to Iowa until 1865. Mary d. Feb 4, 1891.

Jackson Smith was b May 13, 1815 in Pa., the son of George Smith; d. May 5, 1880. He was a steward in the Kimball M. E. Church for many years. He farmed most of his life and owned much land in Madison Co. Ia. Both are buried in Jefferson cemetery, Madison Co., Ia. Children:

1. Venemon Smith b April 29, 1838; d July 12, 1840
2. Moses Smith b June 10, 1840; d July 8, 1862. In 1861, he enlisted under Capt Hasket in the U.S. Army. He died of typhoid fever while in camp at Nashville and is buried there in the National cemetery.
3. Jemima Smith b Feb 8, 1842; d May 5, 1842
4. Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown b 1843 May 6 - Died - Jan 23, 1919
5. Abner Kimball Smith b 1844
6. Nancy (Smith) Smith b 1846
7. George William Smith b 1848
8. Henry Joseph Smith b 1849
9. Curtis Smith b July 18, 1852; d July 24, 1852
10. Mary (Smith) Hoisington b 1854
11. James Sidney Smith b 1858

EIGHTH GENERATION

4. Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown$_8$ (Mary$_7$) dau of Jackson and Mary (Kimball) Smith was b. May 6, 1843, Coshocton Co. O; m Samuel Levi Brown Aug 28, 1862; d Jan 9, 1919; buried in Oaklawn cemetery, Homewood, Ill. S. Levi Brown was b Feb 9, 1843; d Aug 25, 1924. Children:

12. L. May (Brown) Davis b. 1864.
13. Lola (Brown) Statton b. 1871. 92 - (1952)
14. Alamanda (Brown) Morse b. 1876. 76 "
15. Daisy (Brown) Moore b 1881 71 "
16. Jessie (Brown) Heartt b 1883, a twin of 69
17. Jennie (Brown) Daniels b 1883. 69 "

5. Abner Kimball Smith$_8$ (Mary$_7$) son of Jackson and Mary (Kimball) Smith was b Oct 23, 1844, Coschocton Co. O; m. Hannah J. Madison Dec 5, 1867; d Nov 14, 1905; buried near Corning, Adams Co. Iowa. Children:

18. Millie (Smith) Bradley—has a son, Earl Bradley, Orient, Ia.
19. Ollie Smith Barnes. No children.
20. Etta (Smith) Weller. Address: 4201 Third St. Long Beach, Calif.

6. Nancy Malinda (Smith) Smith$_8$ (Mary$_7$) daughter of Jackson and Mary (Kimball) Smith was b Coschocton Co. O. May 21, 1846; m. Jonathan Smith Sept 5, 1867; d. Feb 25, 1926 age 79 yrs., 10 mos., at Marshaltown, Iowa; buried at Van Meter, Ia. Jonathan Smith was b. Dec 6, 1837, Essex Co. N.Y.; d. Dec 26, 1905 age 68 yrs., 1 mo. and 20 days; buried at Van Meter, Dallas Co. Ia. He came to Clayton Co. Iowa May 6, 1851 where he remained until 1861. He enlisted in Co. E. 27th Iowa Volunteers, U.S. Army Aug 5, 1862; mustered out Aug 5, 1865; lived in Clinton Co. Ia for a time; moved to Madison Co. Ia June 10, 1866. Jonathan and Nancy lived on the "old home place" where all their children were born. Children:

21. Luella (Smith) Short b 1868
22. Ruben R. Smith b Mar 5, 1870; d. Jan 10, 1887
23. Lillie Belle (Smith) Hoisington b 1872
24. Alvertus Smith b 1874
25. Cora Amanda (Smith) Potter b 1877
26. Mary Etta Smith b Dec 28, 1779; d Sept 8, 1881

7. George William Smith$_8$ (Mary$_7$) son of Jackson and Mary (Kimball) Smith was b Mar 31, 1848 Coshocton Co. Ia; m Hattie Brown Aug 2, 1875; d May 16, 1910; buried in Jefferson Co. Cem. Madison Co. Ia. Hattie Brown, sister of Levi Brown, was b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. May 27, 1913. Children:

27. Sankey b. 1878.
28. Lottie b. 1882.

8. Henry Joseph Smith$_8$ (Mary$_7$) son of Jackson and Mary (Kimball) Smith was b Mar 16, 1849 Coshocton Co. O.; d Mar 29, 1922; buried in Oakland, California; married Mary M. Ballentine, April 10, 1881. Mary m. J. Pinning and now lives 154 Windsor Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif. Mary was b. Mar 28, 1863.

29. Winfred Harold Smith b Oct 22, 1882; d. Oct 1906
30. Pearl May Smith b. Sept 28, 1884
31. Gertrude Viola Smith b Sept 13, 1886
32. Edna Beatrice Smith b May 7, 1889
33. Charles Bidwell Smith b July 17, 1892. Address: Felton, Calif.
34. Virgil Arpa Smith b Dec 8, 1894

10. Mary (Smith) Hoisington$_8$ (Mary$_7$) dau of Jackson and Mary (Kimball) Smith was b. June 8, 1854, White eyes twp., Coshocton Co., O.; m. Dec 31, 1874 Andrew Jackson Hoisington, son of Albert Jefferson and Elizabeth (Limb) Hoisington; d. Nov 1 1890, N. eighth St., Kansas City, Kansas; buried in the Smith burial plot in the cemetery of Jefferson twp., Madison Co. Ia.

Andrew J. and Mary (Smith) Hoisington came to Kansas in the early days, reaching Great Bend before the Santa Fe Railway. Andrew started a newspaper at Great Bend and had the usual ups and downs of pioneer life. He was much interested in early-day politics, and at one time was candidate for the nomination of Lt-Governor. He went to Garden City in the early days and was the first register (or receiver) of the Land Office there. Later, he went to Kansas City where he ran the Hoisington Bank Reporter, a magazine devoted to banking interests. It was while he was living in Kansas City that Mary died. Following her death, Andrew lost much of all he had and returned to Great Bend where he engaged in newspaper work until shortly before he died. Hoisington, Kansas, a division point on the Missouri Pacific Railroad was named for him. Andrew was interested in irrigation work, conceiving the plan of taking water from the Arkansas river and storing it in the bottom lands around Hoisington, long called Hoisington Bottoms. The scheme while feasible, and partly constructed, fell through and he lost considerable money in this. Andrew served as Clerk to the State Senate later in life. When his health began to fail, he went to Iowa where he died at the home of his brother-in-law, Samuel Johnson, five miles from Winterset and was buried beside his wife in the Smith family plot. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; was a Mason and a Knight Templar. Children:

35. Morris Earl Hoisington (now Earl), b. 1876.
36. Albert Roy Hoisington (now Roy), b. 1880.
37. Arthur Frank Hoisington (now Frank A.), b. 1886.

11. James Sidney Smith$_8$ (Mary$_7$), son of Jackson and Mary (Kimball)

Smith, was b. April 21, 1858, Coshocton Co., O.; m. Mary Frances Howell, Oct. 15, 1885; d. May 24, 1935; buried in Jefferson cemetery, Madison Co., Ia. He moved to Iowa with his parents in 1865. He was a farmer and was active in church affairs all of his life. Mary was the daughter of Nelson and Margaret Jane (Fenton) Howell, b. Oct. 31, 1861, in Astoria, Ill.; d. Oct. 5, 1939, in Winterset, Ia.; buried beside her husband. Children:

38. Harry Howell Smith, b. 1887.
39. Ryman Jackson Smith, b. 1890.
40. Nellie Margaret Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1891, Jefferson twp., Madi- Co., Ia. Address: 345 Forty-second St., Des Moines, Iowa.

NINTH GENERATION

12. L. Mae (Brown) Davis$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$), dau. of Samuel Levi and Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown, was b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. abt. 1936; m. Dr. Albertus Carlyle McCulloch, 1883, Brooklyn, Ia.; m. Wm. Lefingwell Davis, a dentist, abt. 1889, at Grinell, Ia. Children:

41. Bert C. McCulloch, 104 N. Chatsworth Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.
42. Victor McCulloch, 641 Washington Ave., Whittier, Calif.
43. Bessie (Davis) Hoffman, 1301, 30th St., Des Moines, Ia.

13. Lola May (Brown) Statton$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$), dau. of Samuel Levi and Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown, was b. April 24, 1871; m. Arthur Statton, 1893. Lola now resides with her dau., Madeline Oswald, 826 The Terrace, Hagerstown, Md. Bishop Arthur Statton was b. Mar. 27, 1870, Sycamore, Ill.; d. Dec. 8, 1937, Hagerstown, Md. He was Bishop of U. B. Church for 12 yrs.; Supt. of the Pa. Conference 8 yrs.; Pastor of St. Paul's U. B. Church, Hagerstown, 20 yrs. Children:

44. Philo Arthur Statton, b. 1895.
45. Madeline (Statton) Oswald, b. 1899.

14. Alamanda (Brown) Morse$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$), dau. of Samuel Levi and Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown was b. Mar. 9, 1876, Van Meter, Ia.; m. Dr. M. R. Morse, 1897. Dr. Morse was b. 1859, Mexico, N. Y.; d. 1935. Address: 15412 Center Ave., Harvey, Ill. Children:

46. Ethel May (Morse) Wooten, b. 1899.
47. Dorothy Thelma Morse, b. 1905, Harvey, Ill.
48. Dayton Charles Morse, b. 1908, Harvey, Ill.

15. Daisy E. (Brown) Moore$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$), dau. of Samuel Levi and Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown, was b. Feb. 2, 1881; m. John D. Moore Nov. 25, 1903, at Harvey, Ill. Address: 5426 Brookbank Road, Downers Grove, Ill. Children:

49. Hester Irene (Moore) Brignall, b. 1904.
50. J. Dayle Moore, b. 1906.

16. Jessie Vida (Brown) Heartt$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$), twin dau. of Samuel Levi and Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown, was b. Oct. 1, 1883, Brooklyn, Ia.; m. John Barton Heartt. John was b. Nov. 7, 1873, Cass, Ill. Address: R. D. F. 1, Hinsdale, Ill. Children:

51. Hazel Corinne (Heartt) Harrison, b. 1907.
52. Margaret Elizabeth Heartt, b. Oct. 14, 1910, Downers Grove, Ill.
53. John Burton Heartt, Jr., b. May 1, 1914; graduated from North Central College, Naperville, Ill.

Robert Leonard Daniels
Born - Feb - 1

54. George Oldfield Heartt, b. June 15, 1916; graduated from North Central College, Naperville, Ill.

17. Jennie Ida (Brown) Daniels$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$), twin dau. of S. Levi and Margaret Jane (Smith) Brown, was b. Oct. 1, 1883, Brooklyn, Ia.; m. Frank Daniels, June 24, 190~~7~~, Harvey, Ill. Frank Leonard was b. near Pau Pau, Lee's Co., Ill., on a farm, Mar. 9, 1880. Jennie lives 144 N. Carson Rd., Beverly Hills, Calif. Children:

55. F. Leonard Daniels, b. 190~~8~~. – May 19.

21. Luella (Smith) Short$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$), daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Smith) Smith, was b. June 26, 1868, Madison Co., Ia.; m. George Short, July 31, 1895, there. George was b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Aug. 4, 1919. Luella lives with Mrs. Manders. Children:

56. Cecil Short, b. 1896.
57. Ethel (Short) Van Dyne, b. 1898.
58. Carl Short, b. 1900.
59. Iva (Short) Manders, b. 1902.
60. Virgil Short, b. 1904.
61. Roy Short, b. 1906.
62. Vivian (Short) Phipps, 1913.
63. Earl Short, b. June 24, 1911; d. Dec. 16, 1922.

23. Lillie Belle (Smith) Hoisington$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$), dau. of Jonathan and Nancy (Smith) Smith, was b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. J. L. Hoisington, Feb. 13, 1895. J. L. and Andrew J. Hoisington were brothers. Children:

64. Everett Hoisington, b. Aug. 7, 1896, Madison Co., Ia.; m. Elva Stern, May 30, 1917, Valley Co., Nebraska. Now reside 10803 San Jose Ave., Lynwood, Calif. They have two girls:
65. Elva (Hoisington) Jentz, b. May 24, 1898, Madison Co., Ia.; m. Emory Jentz, Apr. 20, 1920. Address: Mindon, Ia.; 1 child.
66. Solda (Hoisington) Needham, b. Nov. 21, 1909, Valley Co., Nebr.; m. Lloyd Needham, Mar. 14, 1933. Address, Ord, Nebr. Children: Vernon Leroy Needham, b. July 23, 1937, Valley Co., Nebr.

24. Alvertus Smith$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$), son of Jonathan and Nancy (Smith) Smith, was b. May 23, 1874; m. Berniece Vandewater Jan. 16, 1901, in Des Moines, Ia. Berniece was b. Jan. 2, 1880, Whitley Co., Ind.; d. April 30, 1932, age 52 yrs., 2 mo., 28 da.; buried, Miami, Fla. Alvertus is now employed at the Shipyard, Miami, Fla. They lived in Des Moines until Sept., 1917, moving at that time to Key West, and in 1919 moved to Miami. The author owes the nice account of his father and mother to Alvertus. Children:

67. Russell Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1901; d. Nov. 13, 1901.
68. Susan Malinda Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1905.
69. Thelma Berniece Smith, b. June 9, 1909; lives in Canada.
70. Pearl Smith was b. Dec. 5, 1911; d. Aug. 23, 1912; b. Des Moines.
71. Thurman Smith was b. May 16, 1914, Des Moines; lives in Miami.
72. Ruth Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1918, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

All the children are married. Susan, Thurman and Ruth live in Miami.

25. Cora Amanda (Smith) Potter$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$), dau. of Jonathan and

Nancy (Smith) Smith, was b. Sept. 5, 1877; m. Frank E. Potter, Nov. 20, 1895. They have two daughters. Address, Omaha, Nebraska:

73. Fannie Potter.
74. Lela Potter.

27. Sankey J. Smith$_9$ (Mary$_7$, George$_8$), son of George W. and Hattie (Brown) Smith, was b. Aug. 28, 1878, Madison Co., Ia.; m. Ethel K. Betts in Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 19, 1902; d. Mar. 22, 1935, age 63 yrs., 4 mos., 3 das. Ethel was b. April 19, 1881; d. May 28, 1920, age 39 yrs., 1 mo., 9 das. Both are buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson twp., Madison Co., Ia. Children:

75. Virgil T. Smith, b. 1905.
76a. Russell W. Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1907, Madison Co., Ia.; unmarried; is a farmer.
76b. Helen E. Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1912, Madison Co., Ia.; teaches Home Economics in High School.

28. Lottie T. (Smith) Smith$_9$ (Mary$_7$, George$_8$), dau. of George W. and Hattie (Brown) Smith, was b. Mar. 2, 1882, Madison Co., Ia.; m. Alva Smith in Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 31, 1901; lived in Lee twp., Madison Co., Ia., near Booneville. Alva Smith was b. Mar. 29, 1881; d. May 5, 1940, age 59 yrs., 1 mo., 6 das. Children:

76c. Helen (Smith) Lowe, b. April 14, 1904, Lee twp., Madison Co., Ia.; m. Everett Lowe, May 14, 1924. Children:
Richard Everett Lowe, Jr., b. June 18, 1925, Des Moines, Ia.
Virginia Maxine Lowe, b. Feb. 26, 1928, Des Moines, Ia.

35. Earl Hoisington$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Mary$_8$), son of Andrew J. and Mary (Smith) Hoisington, was b. Jan. 20, 1876, Great Bend, Kansas; m. Bess Henderson, daughter of Robert Colwell and Anna F. (Pearson) Henderson, Aug. 30, 1905, at the Henderson home, seven miles from Grand Junction, Colo. Bess was b. Dec. 28, 1881, five miles north of Franklin, Indiana. Address: 526 Belford Ave., Grand Junction, Colo. Children:

77. Robert Morris Hoisington, b. July 10, 1907, Claflin, Kansas; m. Hazel Carton, August 28, 1937, at Mariemont Church, Cincinnati, O. Hazel was the dau. of Peter and Edith Carton. Robert is property manager for the T.V.A. at Gilbertsville, Kentucky. There are no children.
78. Laurence Earl Hoisington, b. Feb. 14, 1915, Orange, California; removed with parents to Grand Junction, Colorado, in infancy. Graduate of Grand Junction Schools, Junior College, Boulder Colorado College, and now is a student at University of Wisconsin (1940). Unmarried.

36. Roy A. Hoisington$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Mary$_8$), son of Andrew J. and Mary (Smith) Hoisington, was b. Nov. 27, 1880, Great Bend, Kansas; m. Margaret Laura Riley at Leoti, Kansas, Aug. 3, 1904. Margaret Laura Riley was born Aug. 21, 1885, at Seymour, Iowa; her father was James Hamilton Riley, born May 30, 1841, near Anderson, Ind.; her mother was Mary Rosanne Waggoman, born Aug. 23, 1843, at Noblesville, Ind. Address: 302 East Jewell St., Salina, Kansas. Children:

79. Albert James Hoisington, b. April 22, 1906, Leoti, Kansas; m. Alleon Buhrer Chandler, Nov. 6, 1927, Enterprise, Kans.

80. Verne Eugene Hoisington, b. June 21, 1908, Leoti, Kans.; m. Helen VanDiest, June 12, 1932, Prairie View, Kans.
81. Duane Wesley Hoisington, b. July 1, 1910, Leoti, Kans.; m. Paulyne Schaller, Aug. 23, 1938, Okmulgee, Okla.
82. Clyde Riley Hoisington, b. July 24, 1912, Leoti, Kans.; m. Pearle Oehlert, July 4, 1931, Topeka, Kansas.
83. Marjorie Lorene, b. Oct. 16, 1914, Enterprise, Kansas; died there Jan. 27, 1927.
84. Mildred Irene Hoisington, b. Sept. 8, 1916, Enterprise, Kans.
85. Rosemary Eileen Hoisington, b. June 24, 1919, Enterprise, Kans.; died there July 9, 1929.
86. Roy Alvin Hoisington, b. July 14, 1920, Enterprise, Kansas.
87. Robert Keith Hoisington, b. Jan. 9, 1930, Enterprise, Kans.

37. Frank Arthur Hoisington$_9$ (Mary$_7$, Mary$_8$), son of Andrew J. and Mary (Smith) Hoisington, was b. Nov. 21, 1886, Garden City, Kansas; m. Pearl Eva Greenawalt, Oct. 15, 1910, at Leota, Kansas. Pearl was the daughter of Emor M. and Melissa J. (Oyster) Greenawalt, b. Feb. 10, 1887, at Leota, Wichita Co., Kansas. Frank has engaged in Newspaper work all of his life and is now National Advertising Manager, The Daily Sentinel, Grand Junction, Colo. Address: 625 N. Seventh St., Grand Junction, Colo. Children:

88. Carl G. Hoisington, b. Sept. 20, 1911, Grand Junction, Colo.
89. Kenneth E. Hoisington, b. Sept. 22, 1913, Grand Junction, Colo.
90. Arthur Frank Hoisington, b. May 14, 1916, Grand Junction, Colo.; d. Aug. 22, 1930.
91. Donald B. Hoisington, b. Jan. 12, 1918, Grand Junction, Colo.

38. Harry Howell Smith$_9$ (Mary$_7$, James$_8$), son of James Sidney and Mary Frances (Howell) Smith, was b. Oct. 25, 1887, Jefferson twp., Madison Co., Ia.; m. Harriet Louise Gray June 18, 1919. Harriet, dau. of Charles E. and Harriet Louise (Rhyno) Gray, was b. Sept. 2, 1892, St. Charles, Ia. Harry is a carpenter and a contractor. He assisted with this chapter of the book. The author met his wife and son while passing thru Winterset, Ia., and much regrets not having seen Harry, who was away on business that day. Harry served in Bat. E, 63 Art'y, Dec. 19, 1917—Mar. 13, 1919, and was overseas 6 mos. Children:

92. Harold Lawrence Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1925, Winterset, Ia.

39. Ryman Jackson Smith$_9$ (Mary$_7$, James$_8$), son of James Sidney and Mary Frances (Howell) Smith, was b. Mar. 31, 1890, Madison Co., Ia.; m. Miriam Baur, 1916. He is a farmer. Children—Three daughters:

93.
94.
95.

40. Nellie Margaret Smith$_9$ (Mary$_7$, James$_8$), dau. of James Sidney and Mary Frances (Howell) Smith, was b. Sept. 20, 1891, Madison Co., Ia.; Address: 345 Forty-second St., Des Moines, Ia.

TENTH GENERATION

41. Bert Carlyle McCulloch$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, May$_9$), son of Dr. Albertus Carlyle and May (Brown) McCulloch Davis, was b. Jan. 29, 1884;

m. Marjorie M. Verbeck, Nov. 27, 1913. Address: 104 N. Chatsworth Ave., Larchmont, N. Y. Children:

96. Bruce Verbeck McCulloch, b. Oct. 17, 1916; m. Lucille Lupton, Sept. 25, 1940.
97. Jean McCulloch, b. Aug. 13, 1923.
98. Robert Carlyle McCulloch, b. July 23, 1929.

42. Victor E. McCulloch$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Mae$_9$), son of Dr. A. P. McCulloch and L. Mae (Brown), was b. Mar. 21, 1885; m. Vera Verbeck, Aug. 3, 1918, at Chicago. Vera V. was b. Jan. 2, 1893, Freeport, Ill. Victor is a civil engineer. Address: 641 Washington Ave., Whittier, Calif. Children:

99. Elizabeth L. McCulloch, b. Jan. 12, 1925, Chicago, Ill.
100. Marian J. McCulloch, b. July 6, 1926, Glendale, Calif.

43. Bessie Mae (Davis) Hoffman$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, May$_9$), dau. of L. May (Brown) Davis and Wm. Lefingwell Davis, was b. Dec. 5, 1889, Grinnell, Ia.; m. Lynden Evan Hoffman, Aug. 28, 1917, Harvey, Ill. Lynden was b. Feb. 5, 1894, Aurora, Ill.; he is Dean at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. Address: 1301 30th St., Des Moines. Children:

101. Elizabeth Helen Hoffman, b. July 21, 1918, Harvey, Ill.
102. Lynden Earl Hoffman, b. Jan. 2, 1920, Burlington, Ia.
103. Ruth Ann Hoffman, b. April 10, 1922, Des Moines, Ia.

44. Philo Arthur Statton$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Lola$_9$), son of Bishop Arthur Biggs Statton and Lola May Brown, was b. July 29, 1895, Olin, Ia.; m. Helen Brightbill, 1917. Helen was b. Nov. 8, 1894, Amville, Pa. Philo is President of Statton furnishing Co., Hagerstown, Md. Address: 913 Potomac Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children:

104. Philip Brightbill Statton, b. Sept. 9, 1918, Hagerstown, Md.
105. Robert Arthur Statton, b. Dec. 26, 1919, Hagerstown, Md.
106. Pamela Weidman Statton, b. Oct. 7, 1923, Hagerstown, Md.

45. Madeline (Statton) Oswald$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Lola$_9$), dau. of Bishop Arthur Biggs Statton and Lola May Brown, was b. July 26, 1899, Hagerstown, Md.; m. Edward Oswald, Jr., 1922. Edward was b. Dec. 5, 1896, Hagerstown, Md. He is a Lawyer. Address: 826 The Terrace, Hagerstown. Madeline is active in music circles, women's clubs and church affairs. Children:

107. David Statton Oswald, b. March 19, 1926, Hagerstown, Md.

46. Ethel May (Morse) Wooten$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Alamanda$_9$), dau. of Dr. M. R. and Alamanda (Brown) Morse, was b. Feb. 5, 1899, Harvey, Ill.; m. Orland Arthur Wooten, 1923. Orland was b. 1895. Children:

108. Lois Catherine Wooten, b. 1925, Denver, Colo.
109. Norma Jean Wooten, b. 1928, Denver, Colo.
110. Robert Orland Wooten, b. July 16, 1929, Denver, Colo.

49. Hester Irene (Moore) Brignall$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Daisy$_9$), dau. of John D. and Daisy (Brown) Moore, was b. Sept. 3, 1904, Downers Grove, Ill.; m. Earl C. Brignall, Aug. 11, 1928; is a member of D.A.R. Children:

111. Jane Ann Brignall, b. May 16, 1929.
112. James Earl Brignall, b. April 25, 1933.
113. Susan May Brignall, b. Oct. 8, 1938.

50. J. Dayle Moore$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Daisy$_9$), son of John D. and

Robert Leonard Daniel
B- Feb 19-1943 at Los Angeles Calif

Daisy (Brown) Moore, was b. Oct. 12, 1906; m. Marian Lacey. Address: 839 Curtis St., Downers Grove, Ill. Children:

114. Thomas Dayle Moore, b. July 6, 1932.
115. Mary Margaret Moore, b. April 25, 1935.

51. Hazel Corinne (Heartt) Harrison$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_9$), dau. of John Burton and Jessie Vida (Brown) Heartt, was b. Dec. 6, 1907, Downers Grove, Ill.; m. Delaware Harrison, April 25, 1931; graduated from Univ. of Ill. Address: Rochester, N. Y. Children:

116. Robert Delaware Harrison, b. Mar. 1, 1932, Chicago, Ill.
117. Janet Margaret Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1933, Chicago, Ill.

55. F. Leonard Daniels$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Margaret$_8$, Jennie$_9$), son of Frank Leonard and Jennie Ida (Brown) Daniels, was b. May 19, 1908, Chicago, Ill.; m. Virginia Battey, Aug. 13, 1932, Los Angeles; Address: 1908 Fox Hills Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

118. Susan Jane Daniels, b. Jan. 14, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif. Robert Daniel Feb 19-1943
119. Nancy Lou Daniels, b. Sept. 28, 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.

56. Cecil Short$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$), son of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. April 10, 1896, Winterset, Ia.; m. Opal Cope, Dec. 24, 1925, Adel, Ia. Opal was b. Aug. 7, 1904, Des Moines, Ia. Children:

120. Harold Short, b. June 16, 1928, Des Moines, Ia.
121. Raymond Short, b. May 15, 1932, Des Moines, Ia.
122. Robert Short, b. Mar. 3, 1934, Des Moines, Ia.

57. Ethel Short Van Dyne$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$), dau. of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. Aug. 20, 1898, Van Meter, Ia.; m. William Van Dyne, Oct. 4, 1916, Des Moines, Ia. William was b. Nov. 26, 1891, Independence, Kansas. Now lives in California. Children:

123. Viola Van Dyne, b. May 11, 1918, Commerce, Ia.
124. LeRoy Van Dyne, b. Oct. 31, 1919, Independence, Ks.
125. Lloyd Van Dyne, b. Jan. 14, 1921, Independence, Ks.

58. Carl Short$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$), son of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. March 20, 1900, Winterset, Ia.; m. Mildred Means. Mildred was b. Dec. 31, 1899, San Diego, Calif.

59. Iva (Short) Manders$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$), dau. of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. May 4, 1902, Diagonal, Ia.; m. Frank Manders, Jan. 25, 1927, Adel, Ia. Frank was b. Mar. 28, ... Van Meter, Ia. Address: 2225 Adams Ave., San Diego, Calif.

60. Virgil Short$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$), son of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. July 17, 1904, Dallas Center, Ia.; m. Lela Boon, Feb. 22, 1929, W. Des Moines, Ia. Lela was b. Oct. 13, 1905, Waukee, Ia. Children:

126. Berniece Short, b. Jan. 19, 1933, Waukee, Ia.

61. Roy Short$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$) son of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. July 23, 1906, Dallas Center, Ia. Children:

127. Barbara Jean Short, b. Sept. 10, 1928.

62. Vivian (Short) Phipps$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, Nancy$_8$, Luella$_9$), dau. of George and Luella (Smith) Short, was b. Nov. 14, 1913, Van Meter, Ia. Children:

128. Marjorie Phipps, b. Sept. 5, 1935.
129. Margaret Phipps, b. June 21, 1937.

75. Virgil T. Smith$_{10}$ (Mary$_7$, George$_8$, Sankey$_9$), son of Sankey

Smith, was b. Jan. 27, 1905, Madison Co., Ia.; m. Mildred Dorothy Wishmier, Dec. 10, 1937, in the Lutheran Church, Madison Co., Ia. Mildred was b. May 23, 1919, the dau. of Otto R. and Alice (Thomassen) Wishmier. Address: Van Meter, Ia. Children:

130. Kay Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1938, Van Meter, Ia.
131. Norman Virgil Smith, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1940, Van Meter, Ia.

4. JEMIMA (KIMBALL) GEESE$_7$ (Originally GUISE), Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Kimball Ancestry: Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$.

Jemima (Kimball) Geese$_7$, daughter of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball, was b. April 3, 1818, White eyes twp., Coshocton Co., O.; d. Oct. 21, 1863, age 45 yrs., 6 mos., 18 das.; m. Christopher Columbus Geese, Mar. 27, 1845. Christopher was b. Jan. 7, 1805; d. Sept. 26, 1870, age 65 yrs., 8 mos., 19 das. Both are buried in Kimball churchyard near where they lived all of their lives. Christopher Geese owned considerable land in the vicinity which he left to his two sons. The name "Geese" was originally Guise, pronounced "Gees" in French, hence the present spelling. Children:

1. Christopher Columbus Geese, Jr., b. 1847.
2. George Washington Geese.
3. Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, b. 1850.
4. Washington L. Geese. Unmarried. Died young.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1. Christopher Columbus Geese, Jr.$_8$ (Jemima$_7$), son of Christopher Columbus and Jemima (Kimball) Geese, Sr., was b. Mar. 22, 1847, near Fresno, O.; m. Catherine Endlich, May 5, 1868. Children:

5. Elmer Ellsworth Geese, b. 1869.
6. Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, b. 1872.
7. Laura Jemima Catherine Geese, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
8. Cordelia M. (Geese) Potts, b. 1880.

2. George Washington Geese$_8$ (Jemima$_7$), son of Christopher Columbus and Jemima (Kimball) Geese, Sr., is buried in Fresno, O.; married first, Elizabeth Cutchell (b. Sept. 15, 1846, Bedford, Ohio; d. Oct. 14, 1885, age 39 yrs., 29 das.); m. second, Sarah Ellen Caton. Elizabeth is buried in Kimball churchyard. Children:

9. Mary Alice (Geese) Cane, b. May 31, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1888; m. Cane. They had one child, Harriet Cane, who d. Aug., 1888.
10. Daniel Richard Geese, b. Fresno, O.; m. Mollie Barrick. No children. Address: Fresno, O.
11. Dorothy (Geese) Miller Stein, b. Mar. 5th, Fresno, O.; m. Mr. Miller; m. Albert Stein, Mar. 19, 1921, Wheeling, W. Va. Dorothy had one child, Tessie Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Nov. 12, 1918. The Steins reside at Pearl, Ohio.
12. Lola (Geese) Barnes, b. 1878.
13. Florence Angeline (Geese) Bach, b. 1883.
14. Goldie (Geese) Brown, b. April 26, 1885; d. July 13, 1923; m. Emanuel Brown, Mar. 31, 1907; buried in Plum Run cemetery, Dennison, O. No children.
15. William Geese, b. Unmarried.

—

16. Maudane (Geese) Jennings, b. April 4, 1890; m. Lester Jennings, Dec., 1919. Address: R. 4, Coshocton Co., O.
17. Grover Cleveland Stephenson Geese, b. Nov. 23, 1892; m. Olive Blanche West, Aug. 10, 1933. Address: R. 1, West Laffayette, O. Olive was b. Feb. 10, 1897.
18. Ruth Geese, b. Address: R. 2, Shelby, Ohio.

3. Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum$_8$ (Jemima$_7$), daughter of Christopher Columbus and Jemima (Kimball) Geese, Sr., was b. May 11, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1877, age 27 yrs., 6 mos., 22 das.; buried in Kimball churchyard; m. Alexander Phillabaum, Sept. 20, 1866. Alexander was b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. April 3, 1901. Children:

19. Jemima Maudane Niesa Panthea Guissa (Phillabaum) Ferrell, b. 1868. Her twin died.
20. Sarah (Phillabaum) Caton, b. 1869.
21. Victoria (Phillabaum) Caton, b. 1871.
22. Emma (Phillabaum) Suntheimer, b. 1872.
23. George Phillabaum, b. 1873.
24. Mary Catharine (Phillabaum) West, b. 1874.
25. Charles Phillabaum, b. April 13, 1877; d. age 4 mos.

NINTH GENERATION

5. Elmer Ellsworth Geese$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$), son of Christopher Columbus and Catherine (Endlich) Geese, Sr., was b. Mar. 20, 1869; m. Edna LaMour, 1891; address, R. 9, Box 148 A., Fresno, Ohio. Children of Elmer Ellsworth Geese:

26. Homer Kimball Geese, b. 1893, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Inez Pence, 1920. They have one child, Carol Geese, b. 1921, Long Beach, Calif. Address: 1760 Obispo Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

6. Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$), daughter of Christopher Columbus and Catherine (Endlich) Geese, Jr., was b. May 28, 1872; m. Edward Hunt Chidlaw, Oct. 17, 1890, Frenso, O. Edward, son of John and Harriet (Hayes) Chidlaw, died Jan. 4, 1937. Edward was of distinguished ancestry. Carrie resides at 6507 Hillside Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Children of Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw:

27. Victor Chidlaw, b. 1891.
28. Tom Chidlaw, b. 1895.
29. John Chidlaw, b. 1897.
30. Paul Chidlaw, b. 1900.
31. Mary (Chidlaw) Friedl, b. 1902.
32. Ruth (Chidlaw) Exon, b. 1905.
33. Esther (Chidlaw) Lynch, b. 1911.
34. George Chidlaw, b. 1909.

8. Cordelia M. (Geese) Potts$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$), daughter of Christopher Columbus and Catherine (Endlich) Geese, Jr., was b. Oct. 17, 1880, Fresno, O.; m. Jesse Allen Potts, 1914. Address: 927 Harliss Ave., San Jose, Calif. Children of Cordelia (Geese) Potts:

35. Jessie Cordelia Potts, b. July 8, 1915, Hanford, Calif.
36. Paul Elwood Potts, b. Mar. 3, 1917, Hanford, Calif.

12. Lola (Geese) Barnes$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$), daughter of George and

Elizabeth (Cutchell) Geese, was b. Fresno, O., Feb. 12, 1878; m. Lawrence Barnes, son of Henry and Anna Barnes, Feb. 22, 1898, at Brazil, Indiana. Address: Star Route, Uhrichsville, O. Children of Lola (Geese) Barnes:

37. Bessie Mae (Barnes) Mahaffey, b. 1899.
38. Grace Elizabeth (Barnes) Howard, b. 1901.
39. Beatrice Anna (Barnes) Crater, b. 1903.
40. Richard Ronald Barnes, b. Mar. 9, 1906, Uhrichsville, O.; m. Catherine Heck, Dec. 24, 1929, N. Philadelphia, O. Catherine was b. Feb. 23, 1910. Address: Star Route, Uhrichsville, O.
42. Ethel Irene (Barnes) Hooker, b. 1911.
43. Juanita Louise Barnes, b. Sept. 1, 1913, Uhrichsville, O.
44. William Paul Lawrence Barnes, b. May 16, 1915, Port Washington, O.

13. Florence Angeline (Geese) Bach$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$), daughter of George and Elizabeth (Cutchell) Geese, was b. May 20, 1883, White eyes twp., Coshocton Co., O.; m. William Bach. William Bach was b. Nov. 1, 1863, Isleta, Oxford twp., Coshocton Co., O. Address: R. 1, W. Lafayette, O. Children of Florence (Geese) Bach:

45. Frances Loyd Bach, b. Feb. 9, 1904, Isleta, O. Unmarried.
46. Dollie M. (Bach) Horton, b. Oct. 19, 1907, Lafayette twp., Coshocton Co., O.; m. Robert A. Horton. Address: 116 E. 7th St., Claremore, Okla.
47. Bertha Irene Bach, b. Sept. 8, 1912, Lafayette twp., Coshocton Co., O.; d. Sept. 27, 1936.
48. Harold Manches Bach, b. May 7, 1917, Lafayette twp., Coshocton Co., O.
49. Delbert Albert Bach, b. Feb. 14, 1922, Oxford twp., Coshocton Co., O.

19. Jemima Maudane Niesa Panthea Guiessa (Phillabaum) Ferrell$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), daughter of Alexander and Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, was b. Feb. 29, 1868; m. George Ferell Nov. 25, 1901. They are the parents of:

50. Jessie (Ferrell) Foster, b. ; m. Wade Foster. They have two children:
    James Foster.
    Bernice Foster.

20. Sarah (Phillabaum) Caton$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), dau. of Alexander and Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, was b. June 19, 1869, Fresno, O.; m. Ellsworth Caton, son of George R. Caton, April 5, 1888, Coshocton, O. Address: Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

51. Ernest Caton, b. April 20, 1889, Fresno, O.; unmarried.
52. Clifford Caton, b. Oct. 3, 1893, Fresno, O.; unmarried.

21. Victoria (Phillabaum) Caton$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), dau. of Alexander and Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, was b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. George Caton in Cleveland, O., April 20, 1887. Address: Cleveland, O. Children:

53. Judson Caton, b. Sept. 8, 1889. Address: Detroit, Mich. Has a daughter: Doris Caton.

22. Emma (Phillabaum) Suntheimer$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), dau. of

Alexander and Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, was b. Mar. 9, 1872; m. John Suntheimer, April 10, 1890. Address: Box 45, Fresno, O. Occupation: Foreman on railroad. Children:

54. Bessie (Suntheimer) Reinbold, b. April 19, 1891; m. Riley Reinbold. No children. Address: Caton, O.
55. Virgil Suntheimer, b. Sept. 20, 1895; m. Stella Seidel. Address: Brewster, O. Children:
    Virginia Ann Suntheimer, b. Sept. 16, 1928.

23. George Phillabaum$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), son of Alexander and Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, was b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Ida Patterson, 1895; m. Sophia Kutcher, mother of 9 children:

56. Alexander Phillabaum m. Iva Honabarger in Lafayette, O.; have one child: Winifred Phillabaum.

—

57. Bert Phillabaum m. Vergia Lewis.
58. Victoria (Phillabaum) Stewart.
59. Gertrude (Phillabaum) Walker.
60. Florence (Phillabaum) Johnson.
61. Gail (Phillabaum) Eccles.
62. French Phillabaum.
63. Clifford Phillabaum. Address: Coshocton, O.
64. Jay Phillabaum.
65. Dent Phillabaum.

24. Mary Alice (Phillabaum) West$_9$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), dau. of Alexander and Magnolia (Geese) Phillabaum, was b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. Thomas West, 1894. Children:

66. Stacy West, b. ; m. Johnson.
67. Nellie (West) Reddick, b. Sept. 5, 1896; m. John Reddick. They have two Children:
    Delbert Reddick, b. Feb. 5, 1924.
    Olin Reddick, b. June 4, 1917.
68. Fern (West) Miller, b. ; m. Jacob Miller. Address: W. Lafayette, O. Children:
    Betty Miller.
    Jacob Miller, Jr.
69. Guy West, b. ; m. Ethel Johnson.
70. Opal (West) Siminores, b. ; m. Delmer Siminores. Resides, Lewisville, Ohio. Children:
    Mary Catharine Siminores.
    Harold Siminores.
71. Daisy West.

TENTH GENERATION

26. Homer Kimball Geese$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Elmer$_9$), son of Elmer and Edna (LaMour) Geese, was b. Dec. 30, 1893, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Inez Pence, 1920. Address: 1760 Obispo Ave., Long Beach, Calif. Children of Homer Kimball Geese:

72. Carol Geese, b. 1921, Long Beach, Calif.

27. Victor Chidlaw$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), son of Edward

Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. Oct. 27, 1891, Fresno, O.; m. Mary B. Doyle, June 25, 1919. Mary was the daughter of Garrett and Martha Doyle. Victor is with the Amer. Blower Co., Detroit, Mich. Address: 233 Spencer Ave., Ferndale, Mich. Children of Victor Chidlaw:

73. Robert J. Chidlaw, b. Aug. 9, 1920.
74. Caroline M. Chidlaw, b. Oct. 25, 1929.
75. Geoffrey E. Chidlaw, b. Jan. 5, 1931.
76. David V. Chidlaw, b. Oct. 22, 1936.

28. Thomas W. Chidlaw$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), son of Edward Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. Nov. 29, 1895, Cleves, O.; m. Carolyn M. Harris, daughter of Joseph Harris, 1925. Thomas is manager of the Danish Creamery at Chowchilla, Calif. Children of Thomas W. Chidlaw:

77. William T. Chidlaw, b. Sept. 9, 1927.
78. Edward H. Chidlaw, b. Aug. 6, 1930.
79. Benjamin W. Chidlaw, b. Dec. 19, 1932.

29. John Chidlaw$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), son of Edward Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. Nov. 1, 1897, Cleves, O.; m. Esther Mary Hunt, Feb. 6, 1921; Esther was the daughter of Harry J. and May D. (Stewart) Hunt. John is employed L. A. Southern Calif. University. Address: 1302 Stanford Ave., Santa Monica, Calif. Children of John Chidlaw:

80. Richard Atlee Chidlaw, b. June 30, 1924.

30. Paul Chidlaw$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), son of Edward Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. April 5, 1900, Cleves, O.; m. Grace Landon, Oct. 16, 1937. Grace was the daughter of George J. and Nathella (Buzzell) Landon. Paul is an Artist. He spent 6 years in Europe traveling in France, Spain, Italy, Switzerland, Corsica and Moracco. Address: 2149 Fulton Ave., Cincinnati, O.

31. Mary (Chidlaw) Friedl$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), daughter of Edward Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. July 17, 1902; m. Charles B. Friedl, 1928. Charles was the son of Joseph and Marie Friedl. Address: 38 Ross Ave., Ft. Mitchell, Ky. Children of Mary (Chidlaw) Friedl:

81. Charles Friedl, Jr., b. May 28, 1930.
82. Mary Sue Friedl, b. Oct. 4, 1932.

32. Ruth (Chidlaw) Exon$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$) daughter of Edward Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. Jan. 27, 1905, Cleves, O.; m. Albert Hayden Exon, Dec. 21, 1929. Albert was the son of Ernest and Emma Exon. Albert is a Civil Engineer with Southern R.R. Address: Chattanooga, Tenn. Children of Ruth (Chidlaw) Exon:

83. Jane Exon, b. Nov. 28, 1931.

33. Esther (Chidlaw) Lynch$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), daughter of Edward Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. Feb. 6, 1911, Cleves, O.; m. Peter J. Lynch, the son of Peter J. and Mary (Murphy) Lynch, Sr., Dec. 30, 1929. Address: 652 Wayne St., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O. Children of Esther (Chidlaw) Lynch:

84. Mary Ann Lynch, b. Dec. 3, 1930.

34. George Chidlaw$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Christopher$_8$, Carrie$_9$), son of Edward

Hunt and Carrie (Geese) Chidlaw, was b. Mar. 25, 1909, Cleves, O.; m. Mary E. Bush, Jan. 27, 1934. Mary was the daughter of Ernest and Effie (King) Bush. George is with the Gulf Refining Laboratory. Address: 6507 Hillside Ave., Cincinnati, O. Children of George Chidlaw:

85. Betty Jeanne Chidlaw, b. Jan. 5, 1938.

37. Bessie Mae (Barnes) Mahaffey$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$, Lola$_9$) daughter of Lawrence and Lola (Geese) Barnes, was b. March 6, 1899, Brazil, Ind.; m. John Mahaffey, Jan. 18, 1923, Wheeling, W. Va. John was b. July 31, 1902, Uhrichsville, O. Address: 1112 Wooster Rd., W. Barberton, O. Children of Bessie (Barnes) Mahaffey:

86. Kenneth Paul Mahaffey, b. Jan. 12, 1924, Uhrichsville, O.
87. Gloria Jean Mahaffey, b. Jan. 20, 1927, Dennison, O.

38. Grace Elizabeth (Barnes) Howard$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$, Lola$_9$), daughter of Lawrence and Lola (Geese) Barnes, was b. Sept. 19, 1901, Uhrichsville, O.; m. Uridson Howard, Nov. 3, 1921, Uhrichsville, O. Address: Barberton, O., R. 1. Children of Grace (Barnes) Howard:

89. Raymond Eugene Howard, b. June 25, 1923, Uhrichsville, O.
90. Richard Dean Howard, b. July 26, 1927, Uhrichsville, O.
91. Clifford LeRoy Howard, b. Feb. 27, 1929, Uhrichsville, O.
92. Ardis Katherine Howard, b. July 11, 1931, Uhrichsville, O.
93. Elaine Elizabeth Howard, b. Aug. 18, 1936, Barberton, O.

39. Beatrice Anna (Barnes) Crater$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$, Lola$_9$), daughter of Lawrence and Lola (Geese) Barnes, was b. Feb. 19, 1903, Uhrichsville, O.; m. May 1, 1922, Frank Crater, Uhrichsville, O. Address: 109 Meadow Court, Barberton, O. Children:

94. Betty Irene Crater, b. May 14, 1923, Coshocton, O.
95. Robert Eugene Crater, b. May 14, 1925, Coshocton, O.
96. Glenn Dean Crater, b. Sept. 11, 1927, Coshocton, O.
97. Frances Crater, b. Mar. 23, 1930, Beaver Falls, Pa.

41. Laura Iona (Barnes) Hunt$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$, Lola$_9$, daughter of Lawrence and Lola (Geese) Barnes, was b. Aug. 17, 1908; m. Ervin Hunt, May 31, 1926, Wheeling, W. Va. Address: Star Route, Uhrichsville, O. Children of Laura (Barnes) Hunt:

98. Shirley Louise Hunt, b. Dec. 29, 1926, Uhrichsville, O.
99. Phillis Lola Hunt, b. June 9, 1928, Uhrichsville, O.
100. Marlyn Jean Hunt, b. June 13, 1936, Uhrichsville, O.

42. Ethel Irene (Barnes) Hooker$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, George$_8$, Lola$_9$), daughter of Lawrence and Lola (Geese) Barnes, was b. May 9, 1911, Uhrichsville, O.; m. Eugene Hooker, Sept. 12, 1933, Wheeling, W. Va. Address: Dennison, O. Children of Ethel (Barnes) Hooker:

101. Paul Eugene Hooker, b. Aug. 5, 1937, Dennison, O.

57. Bert Phillabaum$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$, George$_9$), son of George Phillabaum and Sophia Kutcher, was b. ; m. Vergie Lewis. Address: Fresno, O. Children of Bert Phillabaum:

102. Wilma Phillabaum, b.
103. Bert Phillabaum, Jr., b.
104. Donald Phillabaum, b.
105. Paul Phillabaum, b.

58. Victoria (Phillabaum) Stewart$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$, George$_9$),

daughter of George and Sophia (Kutcher) Phillabaum, was b.
m. Clyde Stewart. Children of Victoria (Phillabaum) Stewart:
106. Betty Stewart.
107. Robert Stewart.
59. Gertrude (Phillabaum) Walker$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$, George$_9$), daughter of George and Sophia (Kutcher) Phillabaum, was b. ;
m. Daniel Walker. Address:
60. Florence (Phillabaum) Johnson$_{10}$ (Jemima$_7$, Magnolia$_8$, George$_9$), daughter of George and Sophia (Kutcher) Phillabaum, was b. ;
m. Johnson. Address: Coshocton, O. Children of Florence (Phillabaum) Johnson:
108. James Johnson, b.
109. Evelyn Johnson, b.

5. RACHAEL JANE (KIMBALL) DAVIS
Coshocton Co., O.

(Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$)

Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis$_7$, daughter of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball, was b. June 20, 1820, near Pearl, Coshocton Co., O.; d. April 2, 1903; m. James Richard Davis, May 5, 1841. James was b. Nov. 4, 1818, in Lugwardine, Herfordshire, England, the son of John and Ann Davis. John d. Sept. 17, 1833, age 56 yrs., 3 mo., 3 das.; Ann d. Sept. 1, 1840, age 63 yrs. The Davis family came to Coshocton Co., 1832. According to the Coshocton Co. History, James came with his parents on the "Sarah" to New York and to Ohio by way of the Hudson River and Erie Canal. The Davis Family and the Powell family were great friends in England before coming to this country. (Abner's son, Moses, married Louisa Powell, the Author's grandmother. Mr. John Powell, Fresno, O., knew members of all three families intimately and furnished much material for this chapter. Rachael's only son living at the present time is Mr. Herford Davis, Great Bend, Kansas. James Davis d. Mar. 14, 1886. The older Davis' are buried in the Cemetery of Wesley Chapel, Adams twp., Coshocton Co., O. James Davis was a farmer and owned a large tract of land in this county, and was Justice of Peace, Adams twp., for a number of years. Children of Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis:

1. Emilie (Davis) Starker, b. 1842.
2. Myra Jane Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. in the room where she was born, April 8, 1915; buried in Wesley Chapel; unmarried.
3. Curtis Kimball Davis, b. 1846.
4. Charles W. Davis, b. 1848.
5. John N. Davis, b. 1850.
6. Abner T. Davis, b. 1852.
7. Ernest J. S. Davis, b. 1853.
8. Elmore Moses David, b. 1856.
9. Herford Henry Clay Davis, b. 1858.
10. Horace F. H. Davis, b. 1860.
11. Laura L. (Davis) Leech, b. 1863.

1. Emilie (Davis) Starker$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), daughter of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. Dec. 20, 1842, Coshocton Co., O., where she married Daniel Starker, Oct., 1866; moved to Missouri, where she died

October 19, 1867, leaving a daughter, Ella. Her body was brought back and buried in Wesley Chapel. Daniel Starker served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was in Co. B, 80th Ohio Vol.; discharged at Savannah, Jan., 1865. Children:

12. Ella H. (Starker) McFarland Eicher, b. 1867.

3. Curtis Kimball Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. Oct. 19, 1846; m. Mary Daugherty, daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Beaver) Daugherty, in Adams twp., Coshocton Co., O.; moved to Knoxville, Ia., and later to Idaho, where he was representative for 2 years. They had one daughter:

13. Elizabeth (Davis) Green, b. Dallas, Ia.; m. H. O. Green; lived in Hope, Arkansas, as late as 1933; was a member of the D.A.R. No. 40299. According to the Kimball family news, Mar., 1902, p. 41, she attended Woman's College in Baltimore for two years; won third prize for a College Poem; her picture was in the Des Moines Musical Journal, 1901.

4. Charles W. Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 17, 1875; buried near Trenton, Mo.; m. Ada Newton. Had one son:

14. Charles M. Davis of St. Louis, Mo.

5. John N. Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. April 26, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1920; buried, Bakersville, O.; m. Hannah McFarland, Sept. 15, 1874. Hannah was b. Oct. 30, 1845, dau. of Ezekiel and Isabelle (Corbit) McFarland; d. July 22, 1935. They lived on R. 1, four miles N.E. of Fresno, O. They were consistent members of the M. E. Church at Wesley Chapel until the church was abandoned. They then transferred their membership to the M. E. Church at Fresno. Ezekiel was the son of Robert and Ann McFarland; Isabelle was the daughter of Robert and Susan (Fuller) Corbit. Both are buried in Bakersville Cemetery, W. Adams twp., Coshocton Co., O. Children:

15. George C. Davis, b. 1875.
16. Glenn Richard Davis, b. 1877.
17. Isabella (Davis) Lorenz, b. 1878.

6. Abner T. Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. Feb. 18, 1852; d. Wichita, Kans.; buried Sterling, Kansas; m. Liliah Glenn, dau. of a minister. Children:

18. Laura (Davis) Brice.
19. Glenn Davis died young.
20. Paul Davis.

7. Ernest J. S. Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael (Kimball) Davis, was b. Dec. 1, 1853; buried at Knoxville, Ia.; m. Sarah McCleary. Children:

21. Maude Davis, a Chiropractor, Ames, Ia., at one time.
22. Harry Davis.

8. Elmore Moses Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. near Evansburg, Coshocton Co., O., at the old homestead, 2 miles east of Orange, Mar. 28, 1856; m. Martha Weir, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor Weir. Samuel was b. Ireland; Eleanor was b. Mar. 25, 1891. Elmore Davis d. April 29, 1932; buried in Fresno Cemetery.

Martha lives W. Lafayette, O. Elmore was a farmer. Both were members of the M. E. Church, W. Lafayette, O. There were no children.

9. Herford Henry Clay Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$) son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. near Evansburg, Coshocton Co., O., Dec. 12, 1858; m. Nora Estella Wolf, Dec. 1, 1881, in Oxford twp. Nora was b. Dec. 1, 1862, near Evansburg; d. Oct. 28, 1920, near Great Bend, Kans. They came to Kansas shortly after their marriage and settled upon a large farm which Herford still manages. Herford played a prominent part in community affairs during his early years; was on the district school board for 25 years and served as a member of the township board many years. Address: R.F.D., Great Bend, Kans. Children:

23. Zelma Aletha (Davis) Coffman.
24. Earl R. Davis, b. 1884.
25. Ina Lucretia (Davis) Foster, b. 1890.
26. Roy Milton Davis, b. 1895.
27. Pearl Uletta (Davis) Warner, b. 1897.
28. Carl Lester Davis, b. 1901.
29. Keith Lambert Davis, b. 1905.

10. Horace F. H. Davis$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), son of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. Nov. 8, 1860, 2 miles from Orange, Coshocton Co., O.; d. Jan. 12, 1934, age 74 years; buried W. Lafayette, O.; m. Mary Annette Wolf, Nov. 8, 1883. Mary was the dau. of Hiram and Hannah (House) Wolf, b. Nov. 8, 1862, on a farm located on R. 1, W. Lafayette, on State Road No. 76. Mary was living with her sister, Clara, in W. Lafayette, O., 1939. Children:

30. Dale A. (Davis) Aufderheide, b. 1880.
31. Carrie Dena (Davis) Chadwick, b. 1884.
32. Jennie Maude (Davis) Smith, b. 1887.

11. Laura L. (Davis) Leech$_8$ (Rachael Jane$_7$), daughter of James and Rachael Jane (Kimball) Davis, was b. Aug. 14, 1863, Coshocton Co., O.; d. Feb. 5, 1928; buried Bakersville, O., in Adams twp. cemetery; m. John Leech. John was b. May 16, 1857, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Myser) Leech; d. Jan. 7, 1910. Children:

33. Stacy Leech, b. ; m. Miss Ports, dau. of Adam Ports, from whom he was divorced when his two sons were very young.
34. Forrest Leech, b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Mar. 20, 1909; unmarried.
35. Iva J. Leech, b. April 12, 1883; d. Nov. 17, 1929; m. Walter Garrett; buried Bakersville, O. No children.

NINTH GENERATION

12. Ella H. Starker$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Emilie$_8$), daughter of Daniel and Emilie (Davis) Starker, was b. July 8, 1867, near Chillicothe, Mo.; m. first, William McFarland, Oct. 11, 1888; m. second, Samuel R. Eicher, Sept. 8, 1904; William d. May, 1898; Samuel d. Nov. 5, 1917. Ella was six years old when she returned to Ohio. Samuel Eicher fought in the Civil War—155 P. V. 1 Mounted Orderly, Gen. Warren Sykes. There were no children. Ella lived with her Aunt Myra for a number of years in the old homestead. She has lived at Dunbar, Pa., for the past 34 years. Box 46.

15. George C. Davis$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, John$_8$), son of John N. and Hannah (McFarland) Davis, was b. July 10, 1875; m. Cora Mellar, Jan. 20, 1898. Cora was b. Otsego, Muskingdom Co., O., July 19, 1877, dau. of John and Charity Mellar. Both are members of the Orange M. E. Society. Occupation, Farmer. Address: R. 1, W. Lafayette, O. Children:

36. John C. Davis, b. 1908.

37. Ilva J. (Davis) Park, b. 1900.

16. Glenn Richard Davis$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, John$_8$), son of John N. and Hannah (McFarland) Davis, was b. Jan. 19, 1877, Adams twp., Coshocton Co., O.; m. Ella Lorenz, Oct. 12, 1899. Ella was the dau. of Cassamer and Mary Lorenz, b. July 16, 1875. Occupation, Farmer. Address: Newcomerstown, O. Residence 2 miles South of Bakersville, and ¼ mile East of State Road. Children:

38. Vearl L. Davis, b. May 27, 1905, at the home of John Davis; m. Anna H. Harstine, April 20, 1930. Anna was b. Aug. 25, 1906, dau. of John and Sadie Harstine, Coshocton Co., O. Vearl is Foreman in Newcomerstown File Shop. Address: Isletta. No children.

17. Isabella (Davis) Lorenz$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, John$_8$), daughter of John N. and Hannah (McFarland) Davis, was b. July 15, 1878; m. Aug. 16, 1900, Charles H. Lorenz. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church, Bakersville, O. Occupation: Farmer. Address: R.F.D. 1, Stone Creek, Tuscarawas Co., O. Box 25. Children:

39. Raymond B. Lorenz, b. July 27, 1901; m. Jessie Thomas. Both are members of the Baptist Church, W. Lafayette, O. Occupation: Farmer. Address: R. 1, W. Lafayette, O. Children:
George David Lorenz, b. April 19, 1936.

40. Florence E. (Lorenz) Bowers, b. Sept. 10, 1904; m. Charles Bowers, overseer in a brickyard. Both are members of the M. E. Church. Children:
Glenn Bowers.
Arlene Bowers.

41. Tessie M. (Lorenz) Fair, b. May 3, 1906; m. Russell Fair, a school teacher. Members of the Lutheran Church. Address: Mansfield Heights, O. Children:
Alice Fair.

42. Wilma J. Lorenz, b. Nov. 21, 1913; member of Presbyterian Church, Bakersville, O. Lives at home.

18. Laura (Davis) Brice$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Abner$_8$), daughter of Abner T. and Liliah (Glenn) Davis, m. Mr. Brice, son of an Englishman who came to the United States after he was grown. She has two children: a daughter, Jessie, who is studying to be a concert violinist and who is interested in writing. She studied music in Chicago with Mischa Mischakoff, N.B.C. Orchestra. The son, Wilmer, is married and works for a mapping company. He is much interested in commercial art work and does considerable of this work on the side. Laura lives 219 S. Estelle, Wichita, Kans.

23. Zelma Aletha (Davis) Coffman$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), dau. of Herford and Nora (Wolf) Davis, was b. in Great Bend, Kansas; d. Aug.

24, 1925; m. Fay Coffman, who now resides in Haviland, Kans. Children of Zelma (Davis) Coffman:

43. Elmer Alfred Coffman. Address: Haviland, Kansas.
44. Vera Estella (Coffman) Binford. Address: R. 9, Box 291, Portland, Oregon.
45. Chester Lloyd Coffman. Address: R. 9, box 364, Portland.
46. Milton Henry Coffman. Address: Coats, Kansas.
47. Loren David Coffman, b. Dec. 15, 1914, Cullison, Kansas; m. Martha Esther Richardson, Jan. 30, 1933. Martha, dau. of Geo. Richardson, was b. Dec. 26, 1917, Pratt, Kansas. They have one son, Dewane Lester Coffman, b. June 29, 1933, Pratt, Kansas. Address: 702 N. Stout St., Pratt, Kansas.
48. Florence Luretta (Coffman) Jenkins, b. May 14, 1908, Great Bend, Kans.; m. Edward Leslie Jenkins, July 7, 1933, Pratt, Kans. Edward was b. Dec. 13, 1898. Address: Haviland, Kansas.

24. Earl R. Davis$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), son of Herford and Nora (Wolf) Davis, was b. Jan. 30, 1884, Great Bend, Kans.; m. Rosa M. Kidwell, Aug. 3, 1910, Dodge City, Kans.; Rosa was b. Mar. 17, 1890, Heatonville, Mo. They reside R. 5, Box 485, Tacoma, Wash. Children of Earl R. Davis.

49. Willie E. Davis, b. June 29, 1911, Dodge City, Kans.; d. July 21, 1913, Springdale, Arkansas.
50. Ethel V. (Davis) Taylor, b. Dec. 14, 1914, Dodge City, Kans.; m. J. C. Taylor, July 17, 1934, Richfield, Kansas. They have one child, Karen Rae Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1937.
51. Bertha May (Davis) Rarden, b. May 4, 1917, Dodge City, Kans.; m. Alfred E. Rarden, Oct. 17, 1936, Tacoma, Washington. They have one son, Cecil Leroy Rarden, b. July 28, 1937.
52. Ruby M. Davis, b. Dec. 7, 1920, Great Bend, Kans.
53. Leonard R. Davis, b. March 2, 1929, Manter, Kansas.

25. Ina Lucretia (Davis) Foster$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), dau. of Herford and Nora (Wolf) Davis, was b. Jan. 13, 1890, Great Bend, Kans.; m. Everett Ray Foster, Nov. 4, 1914. Everett was b. July 6, 1890, Great Bend, Kans. Address: Box 303 Sublette, Kans. Children of Ina (Davis) Foster:

54. Mildred Loraine Foster, b. Feb. 28, 1916, Great Bend, Kans.
55. Merle Eugene Foster, b. July 8, 1917, Great Bend, Kans.
56. Donald Elwood Foster, b. April 24, 1928.

26. Roy Milton Davis$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), was b. July 22, 1895, Great Bend, Kans.; m. Osa Ola Price Oct. 14, 1914. Osa was b. Dec. 18, 1896, Brashear, Mo. Address: R. 3, Great Bend, Kansas. Children of Roy Milton Davis:

57. Lloyd Milton Davis, b. Mar. 2, 1916, Great Bend, Kansas; m. Bernadine Goodman, Sept. 4, 1935. Bernadine was b. Dec. 15, 1916.

27. Pearl Uletta (Davis) Warner$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), dau. of Herford and Nora (Wolf) Davis, was b. Feb. 9, 1897, Great Bend, Kansas; m. Howard Ray Warner, a member of Co. B, 10th Div. Supply Train, Nov. 7, 1917. Howard was ready to leave for France when the armistice was

signed; was discharged at Camp Funston, Feb. 6, 1917. Howard was b. Jan. 14, 1896, Stafford Co., Kans. Howard and Pearl attend the Methodist Church. Pearl studied music for a number of years. Howard works for the Hammond Ice Cream Co. Address: R. 2, Great Bend, Kans. Children:

58. Orville Kenneth Warner, b. Oct. 3, 1918; Grad. H. S., 1937.
59. Hazel Loriene Warner, b. Sept. 20, 1921; Treas. H. E. Club; Delegate to Convention, K. C.
60. Verla Lenora Warner, b. June 10, 1924.
61. Lela Alice Warner, b. Mar. 19, 1929.

28. Carl Lester Davis$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), son of Herford and Nora (Wolf) Davis, was b. Oct. 10, 1901, near Great Bend, Kans.; m. Fannie May Kindlspice, Dec. 20, 1922, Ipswich, S. Dakota. Fannie was b. Jan. 11, 1900, Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa. Address: R.F.D., Ipswich, S. Dakota. Children:

62. James C. Davis, b. April 26, 1936, Aberdeen Hosp., Brown Co., S. Dakota.

29. Keith Lambert Davis$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Herford$_8$), son of Herford and Nora (Wolf) Davis, was b. June 3, 1905, near Great Bend, Kans.; m. Evelyn Stienert, July, 1934. Evelyn was b. Feb. 23, 1917. Address: R. 1, Great Bend, Kansas. Children:

63. Glenn Davis, b. Mar. 19, 1935.
64. Marvin Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1938.

30. Dale A. (Davis) Aufderheide$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Horace$_8$), daughter of Horace and Mary (Wolf) Davis, was b. 1 mile West of Orange, O., Sept. 30, 1880; m. Harry Aufderheide, Aug. 15, 1923. Harry was the son of Henry Aufderheide. He is employed by Pope, Gosser China Co., Coshocton, O. Dale is a member of Orange M. E. Church. Address: E. Liverpool, O. Children:

65. Horace Clair Aufderheide, b. July 4, 1924; d. 1934; buried W. Lafayette, O.

31. Carrie Dena (Davis) Chadwick$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Horace$_8$), daughter of Horace and Mary (Wolf) Davis, was b. Nov. 6, 1884; m. George Chadwick, May 12, 1903. George was b. Aug. 6, 1879, E. Liverpool, O., the son of Joshua and Ellen Chadwick. He is employed in a pottery at E. Liverpool, O. Children:

66. Walter Kenneth Chadwick, b. Aug. 28, 1904; m. Elizabeth Conna, Jan. 30, 1929, daughter of John and Ann Conna, E. Liverpool, O. Walter is employed in a Pottery, E. Liverpool, O. Children:
    Robert Chadwick, b. July 25, 1930.
    Jean Chadwick, b. Oct. 12, 1932.

32. Jennie Maude (Davis) Smith$_9$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, Horace$_8$), daughter of Horace and Mary (Wolf) Davis, was b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Wesley Smith, Aug. 20, 1924. Maude plays the violin in the Church choir. Both are members of M. E. Church. Wesley was b. July 5, 1890, son of John and Ella Smith. Occupation: Employed by Pope and Gosser China Co. No children. Address: 137 N. 15th St., Coshocton.

TENTH GENERATION

36. John C. Davis$_{10}$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, John$_8$, George$_9$), son of George C. and Cora (Mellar) Davis, was b. April 2, 1908; m. Naomi L. Hill, Aug. 22,

1929. Naomi was b. Aug. 22, 1909, Newcomerstown, O. Occupation: Farmer. Address: R. 2, Newcomerstown, O. Children:

67. George R. Davis, b. Jan. 20, 1931.
68. Shirley C. Davis, b. June 17, 1934.

37. Ilva J. (Davis) Park$_{10}$ (Rachael Jane$_7$, John$_8$, George$_9$), dau. of George C. and Cora (Mellar) Davis, was b. June 14, 1900; m. Virgil G. Park, June 14, 1919. Virgil was son of James R. Park, b. July 7, 1897. No children. Address: No. 1 14th St., Coshocton, O.

6. MYRA JANE (KIMBALL) KEIM$_7$
(Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$)

Myra Jane (Kimball) Keim$_7$, daughter of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball, was b. Jan. 6, 1826, White eyes twp., Coshocton Co., O., where she met and married Abraham Keim, 1855. The 1850 U. S. Census lists her as a member of her father's household, age 23. Myra died Nov. 4, 1907, at the home of her daughter, Maude Wilson, in Reed City, Michigan, where she is buried. Abraham Keim was b. 1806; d. March, 1876; buried in Indiana. Myra was a widow for 33 years. One winter she kept house for her double first cousin, Moses Kimball Jefferies. Her daughter, Magnolia Peppler, writes of Moses as follows:

"You wanted me to tell something about Moses K. Jefferies. I don't know much of anything to tell, only I was with my mother when she kept house for him one winter. The two boys were home then, Frank and Osig. I was glad to hear about Frank; hadn't heard anything from them for years. Moses used to write to us as long as he was able. He was kind of an odd little old fellow, but nice and agreeable to get along with, and the boys were nice, too."

The Keim family lived near Converse, Indiana, for a number of years, but moved to Michigan, 1879, after Abraham's death. The children were:

1. Mendota Keim, died at age of 11.
2. Aureola, b. Nov., 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1930; left no children.
3. Kimball E. Keim, b. 1862.
4. Maude (Keim) Wilson, b. 1864.
5. Magnolia (Keim) Peppler, b. 1868; still living 1941.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3. Kimball E. Keim$_8$ (Myra$_7$), son of Abraham and Myra (Kimball) Keim, was b. July 7, 1862, Indiana; m. Helen Jesse Williams, Oct. 30, 1890, Reed City, Michigan; d. Dec. 31, 1926, near Whitby, Ontario. Buried Groveside cemetery, Brooklin, Ontario. Helen Jesse Williams was b. April 9, 1863; d. Dec. 26, 1936. The Keim home is located 3 miles west of Whitby on the Kingston Road. The family moved here from Elsie, Michigan. Children:

6. Helen Winifred (Keim) Mark, b. 1892.
7. Haddon W. Keim, b. 1898.
8. Helena Winona Keim, b. April 3, 1902; has been teaching school since 1921. Address: c/o Mrs. Gordon Found, Pickering, Ontario.

4. Luella Maude (Keim) Wilson$_8$ (Myra$_7$), daughter of Abraham and Myra (Kimball) Keim, was b. June 14, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1891, George S.

Wilson; d. June 24, 1934. George S. Wilson was b. Oct. 29, 1863, Port Hope, Ontario, and is still living. Maude is buried in Reed City, Michigan. George was the son of Gardam Wilson. Children:

9. Evangeline (Wilson) Warren Auld, b. Jan. 10, 1894, Reed City, Michigan; m. C. A. Warren, Nov. 1, 1917; m. Charles H. Auld, July 1, 1933. Address: 128 20th Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla. No children.
10. Faye Wilson, b. 1902.
11. Vern Wilson, b. 1906.

5. Magnolia (Keim) Peppler$_8$ (Myra$_7$), daughter of Abraham and Myra (Kimball) Keim, was b. April 22, 1868, Reed City, Michigan; m. Daniel H. Peppler, Sept. 24, 1889. D. H. Peppler was b. Mar. 18, 1864, in Canada, the son of George Peppler. Address: Alanson, Michigan. Children:

12. Victor Peppler, b. Aug. 30, 1891, Reed City, Mich.; d. July 13, 1912, buried at Petoskey, Michigan; unmarried. Was a mechanic.
13. Lloyd Peppler, b. 1893.
14. Beulah Peppler, b. Mar. 24, 1896, Reed City, Michigan. Husband is auditor on Grand Trunk R.R. Address: 5050 Elmhurst Ave., Detroit, Mich.
15. Clifford Peppler, b. 1898.
16. Clare Peppler, b. 1905.

NINTH GENERATION

6. Helen Winifred (Keim) Mark$_9$ (Myra$_7$, Kimball$_8$), daughter of Kimball E. and Jesse Williams, was b. Nov. 7, 1892; m. Paul Mark, Oct. 3, 1923. Paul was b. Feb. 13, 1885. Address: 393 King St., Oshawa, Ontario. Children:

17. Lina Jeanette Rosamond Mark, b. April 18, 1926.
18. Darrell Kimball Mark, b. April 21, 1929; d. Jan. 10, 1941; buried Union Cemetery, Oshawa, Ontario.
19. Helen Marlene Mark, b. Mar. 11, 1933.

7. Haddon W. Keim$_9$ (Myra$_7$, Kimball$_8$), son of Kimball E. and Helen Jesse Williams, was b. Nov. 28, 1898; m. Norma G. Peacock, Nov. 10, 1932. Norma writes: "I met Haddon thru Winona, who was my roommate at Normal School, 1920. My home was at Brampton, Ont., RR 3, on a farm consisting of 50 acres. My mother and father are still living. I have two sisters." Address: Whitby, Ontario, RR 1. Children:

20. Ronald Grant Kime, b. Mar. 18, 1938.
21. Alice Norine Kime, b. Dec. 4, 1939.

10. Faye F. Wilson$_9$ (Myra$_7$, Maude$_8$), son of Luella Maude Keim and George S. Wilson, was b. Feb. 4, 1902, Reed City, Michigan; m. Gertrude Ann Schwartz, May 1, 1920. Gertrude was b. June 22, 1903, Eden Valley, Minn. Faye is proprietor of "Wilson Studio," Bad Axe, Michigan. Children:

22. Warren Atherton Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1921, Cadillac, Mich.; m. Bessie Jean Klinet, Aug. 31, 1940.

11. L. Vern Wilson$_9$ (Myra$_7$, L. Maude$_8$), son of George S. and Luella Maude (Keim) Wilson, was b. June 27, 1906, Reed City, Michigan; m.

Helen Irene Rogers, Sept. 12, 1926. Helen was b. Jan. 15, 1907, Reed City, Mich. Vern is Foreman of Photo finishing department, James Baynes Co. Address: 1047 Arlington St., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

23. Lois Elaine Wilson, b. Feb. 2, 1928.

13. Lloyd Peppler$_9$ (Myra$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), son of D. H. and Magnolia (Keim) Peppler, was b. July 27, 1893, Reed City, Michigan; m. Hazel Boyce, June, 1914, at Petoskey, Mich. Lloyd is a mechanic. Address: 16221 Sorrento, Detroit, Mich. Children:

24. Elinore Peppler, b. Aug. 28, 1920.

15. Clifford Peppler$_9$ (Myra$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), son of D. H. and Magnolia (Keim) Peppler, was b. Jan. 1, 1898, Reed City, Mich.; m. Vera Lucas at Petoskey. Profession: Traveling Salesman. Children:

25. Betty Peppler, b. Mar. 10, 1924.
26. Robert Peppler, b. April 15, 1926.
27. Barbara Peppler, b. Aug. 24, 1937.

16. Clare Peppler$_9$ (Myra$_7$, Magnolia$_8$), son of D. H. and Magnolia (Keim) Peppler, was b. June 23, 1905, Petoskey, Mich.; m. Helen Williams, Sept. 22, 1925. Profession: Fuel Oil Sales Manager. Address: 17404 Hawthorne St., Detroit, Mich. Children:

28. Marjorie Peppler, age 10 (1940).
29. Daniel Clare Peppler, age 3 (1940).

7. ABNER BARNET KIMBALL

Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$.

Abner Barnet Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$), son of Abner and Nancy (Jefferies) Kimball, was b. May 23, 1928, White eyes twp., Coshocton Co., O.; m. May 23, 1828, Lidia Jane Liggett; died June 26, 1903; is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Converse, Ind. He was a farmer. Lydia was b. Dec. 4, 1826; d. Mar. 27, 1909. She was greatly loved by all the Moses Kimball's children. It was to Abner's home that his half sister, Clara, and her brother, Heskett, came after their mother's death. There are now no living descendants of this family. Children:

1. Finley Arthur Kimball, b. abt. 1857.
2. Moses F. Kimball, d. July 31, 1859, age 6 yrs., 9 mos.; buried in Kimball Cemetery, Coshocton Co., O.
3. Frank J. Kimball, b. 1871.

1. Finley Arthur Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Abner$_7$), son of Abner B. and Lydia Jane (Liggett) Kimball, was b. abt. 1857; d. abt. 1929, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. Lydia Paris, who died Oct., 1934, in Grant City, Staten Island, N. Y., age 79 yrs. No children.

3. Frank J. Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Abner$_7$), son of Abner and Lydia Jane (Liggett) Kimball, was b. Aug. 3, 1871, Converse, Ind.; d. May 7, 1915, Deshler, O.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Converse, Ind. He never married. Frank graduated from Amboy Academy and had special courses at Indiana University and Columbia University. He was greatly loved and respected by all who knew him. The many testimonials published at the time of his death bear this out.

8. CLARA (KIMBALL) WALES$_7$

Miami Co., Indiana

Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$.

Clara (Kimball) Wales$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$), daughter of Abner and Zipporah (Morris) Kimball, was born Nov. 15, 1856, White eyes twp., Coshocton Co., O., when her father was 74 years old. She was 14 years old when her father died. It was the pleasure of the Author to have known her. She contributed much first-hand information for this book before her death at the age of 82. She died Converse, Ind., Dec. 13, 1938. After the death of her mother, she came, 1875, to make her home with her half brother, Abner, and Lydia (Liggett) Kimball, at Converse. Here she met and married Charles N. Wales, Sept. 18, 1876. Charles Wales was the son of James and Jane (Haynes) Wales. James Wales was the son of Peter and Martha (Caffyn) Wales. Peter Wales was from Sussexshire, England (1818). Jane Haynes was the daughter of Richard and Margaret (Majors) Haynes. Richard Haynes was in the battles of Cow Pens White Horse and in the N.C. campaign during the Revolution, joining the army when a lad of 14. Clara Kimball taught school at College Corner. All of her life she took an active part in church and literary Societies of Converse. About a month before her death she gave a paper on "Queen Ann Furniture." She was a lady of great charm and loved by all who knew her. Children of Charles and Clara (Kimball) Wales.

1. Daughter, b. Aug., 1877—still-born.
2. Nellie Fern Wales, b. Feb., 1880; d. 8/13/1881.
3. Donald Richard Wales, b. Nov., 1883; died May 20, 1884.
4. Frances Louella (Wales) Haycock, b. 1885.

4. Frances Louella (Wales) Haycock$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Clara$_7$), daughter of Charles and Clara (Kimball) Wales, was b. Mar. 11, 1885, Converse, Ind.; m. Bruce Haycock, June 12, 1912. She graduated from DePauw University, 1907, where she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She taught in Converse High School and has served as President of a number of Women's Organizations. She belongs to D.A.R. and was responsible for having Lt. Moses' grave marked. Her hobby is Genealogy. She furnished a great deal of the data on the Geese, Joseph Jefferies Kimball and the Abner Kimball family. She visited a number of cemeteries, copying the tombstones. Mr. Haycock is engaged in the grain business. Children of Bruce and Frances (Wales) Haycock:

5. Robert Wales Haycock, b. 3/28/1913, Converse, Ind. Graduated from DePauw, 1936; member of Phi Delta Theta.

9. HESKETT KIMBALL$_7$
Miami Co., Indiana

Richard$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$.

Heskett Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$), son of Abner and Zipporah (Morris) Kimball, was b. near Chili, Coshocton Co., O., Sept. 19, 1860, when his father was 78 years old. He was killed at Logansport, Ind., while working for the Penna. R.R., June 17, 1887. He married Clara Belle Darby, Oct. 7, 1883. Clara was b. 6/20/1865, dau. of Joseph Marsh and Katherine S. (Little) Darby. Joseph was the son of Owen Darby of N. J. and Margaret Fritz. They were married in Va. Katherine Little was the dau. of David Little of Georgia and Mary Morgan of N. J. Children of Heskett and Clara (Darby)Kimball:

1. Leoti Merle Kimball, b. 1884.
2. Clara May Kimball, b. 1887.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1. Leoti Merle (Kimball) Chrisholm Van Zandt$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Clara$_7$, Heskett$_8$), dau. of Heskett and Clara Darby, was b. July 31, 1884; m. first, Charles Duncan Chrisholm 6/19/1905; second, George Van Zandt, June 11, 1926. She now lives in Kansas City, Mo. Children of Charles and Leoti (Kimball) Chrisholm:

3. Charles Duncan Chrisholm, Jr., b. 4/25/1907, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. 1/5/1921.

2. Clara May (Kimball) Darby$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Heskett$_7$), daughter of Heskett and Clara Belle (Darby) Kimball, was b. Jan. 28, 1887; m. Lewis Hurwitz Darby. Address: Staten Island, N. Y. Children of Lewis and Clara (Kimball) Darby:

4. Virginia Florence Darby, b. July 9, 1908.
5. Kimball Darby, b. Feb. 19, 1913.

NINTH GENERATION

4. Virginia Florence (Darby) Lubin$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Heskett$_7$, Clara$_8$), was b. July 9, 1908; m. Horace A. Lubin. Children of Horace and Virginia (Darby) Lubin:

6. Michael David Lubin, b. Nov. 19, 1931.
7. Jonathan Darby Lubin, b. Aug. 10, 1936.

5. Kimball Darby$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abner$_6$, Heskett$_7$, Clara$_8$), son of Lewis and Clara (Kimball) Darby, was b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 19, 1913; m. Dorothy Conway, Sept., 1938, in N. Y. City.

MINA CHANDLER (KIMBALL) STRONG$_6$

Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$.
by Elizabeth (Sims) Perry

Mina Chandler (Kimball) Strong$_6$ (Moses$_5$), twin daughter of Moses$_5$ and Jemima (Clement) Kimball, was b. Dec. 12, 1784, New Hopkinton, N. H.; d. at the home of her only son, Samuel, Oct. 5, 1874, age almost 90 years, Morris, Ill.; m. William Strong, Jan. 1, 1806, Warrenton, O. William Strong was b. 1783; was drowned in the Ohio River, Sunday, June 5, 1824, leaving a family of seven children. Mina was deeply religious. She had read her bible thru 88 times before she died. She was fond of poetry and wrote many charming poems. Refer to pages 9 and 33. Mina's bible(in possession of Mrs. Perry).

1. Samuel Shannon Strong, b. Monday, Nov. 3, 1806; m. Temperance Crist, Thursday evening, April 12, 1832.
2. Elizabeth Record, b. Thursday, June 8, 1809; m. Abraham Liston, Aug. 13, 1829.
3. Sarah Kimball, b. Monday, Dec. 10, 1822; d. 1822 (b. between earthquake shocks).
4. Martha Washington, b. Tuesday, May 17, 1814; d. Friday, Feb. 6, 1852, of lung fever, age 38 years; m. James H. Gray, Nov. 2, 1837, who died Aug. 11, 1853.
5. Malisa Isabelle, b. Tuesday, July 9, 1816; m. Jacob Barb, Tuesday evening, July 31, 1838.
6. Rebecca Yandes, b. Sunday, Nov. 21, 1819; d. Aug. 10, 1846, age 27 years.
7. Cynthia Ann, b. Sunday, Sept. 29, 1821; m. Jacob G. Wallace, a nephew of Lew Wallace, the novelist. They had a daughter Sarah Amelia, who was born Monday morning, Oct. 30, 1848. The parents died the same hour in 1849 of Cholera. Samuel Strong took Sarah and brought her up as his own daughter.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1. Samuel Shannon Strong$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Mina$_6$), b. Stubenville, O., Nov. 3, 1806; d. Morris, Ill., Jan. 1, 1883, where he is buried; m. Temperance Crist, April 12, 1832. Temperance was b. June 12, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1885. She was the daughter of George and Sarah ( ) Crist. Samuel Strong was a fine Christian man, a banker and a businessman. He joined the Masonic Lodge in Lebanon, Indiana, 1850, and his picture still hangs in the Lodge room. He made a study of Geology, discovering rare and interesting forms in Mason Creek, Grundy Co., Ill. These he traded and sold in this and foreign countries. Specimens collected by him will be found in Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, at Smithsonian and at the University of Rochester, N. Y. Children of Samuel Strong:

8. Oscar, b. 1833; m. Amanda Hicks.
9. Reason Benjamin Strong, b. 1834; m. Mary E. Engle.
10. James George Strong, b. 1836; m. Rebecca Witt.
11. Salina A. (Strong) Sims, b. July 15, 1840; d. Mother's Day, May 9, 1926; m. Capt. William Strange Sims, Oct. 31, 1857.

12. Rebecca Elizabeth (Strong) Angle, b. 1844; m. Francis Angle, 1861, who was killed in the Civil War; m. Francis Robinson.
13. Nancy Ellen (Strong) Reading, b. 1845; m. William Reading, 1866.
14. Temperance Caroline (Strong) Ellis, b. 1848; m. Wallie Ellis, 1868.
15. Samuel Wilson Strong, b. 1850; m. Elizabeth Stewart, 1888.
16. Sarah Amelia Wallace (adopted); m. Charles McCann. She was his niece. See No. 7.

EIGHTH GENERATION

11. Salina (Strong) Sims$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Mina$_6$, Samuel$_7$), daughter of Samuel and Temperance (Crist) Strong, was b. July 15, 1840; d. May 9, 1926; buried ; m. Capt. William Strange Sims, Oct. 31, 1857. Capt. Sims b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. 1888; marched with Sherman to the sea. He was the son of Stephen Sims, b. 1792; d. 1863; m. 1813 Elizabeth McCarty, who was b. 1791; d. 1834. Stephen Sims was the son of William Sims and Amelia Russell, m. 1779. Amelia was b. 1760; d. 1822. The Sims family came to Va. 1609. See The Sims Family Genealogy. Children of Salina (Strong) Sims:

17. Charles Edmund Sims, b. 1858; d. 1858 (3 weeks old).
18. William Edwin Sims, b. 1859; d. 1860 (18 mo.).
19. Samuel Eddy Sims, b. Nov. 12, 1860; m. Clara Phillsbury, b. 1858.
20. Amelia Elizabeth Sims, b. 1861; d. 1863.
21. Anna Meneta Estella, b. July 4, 1865; d. May 29, 1932; m. Alphonso C. Norton, b. 1858; d. 1915; Lawyer.
22. Caroline Bell (Sims) Bruner, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Hal Crane Bruner, who d. 1907.
23. Elizabeth May (Sims) Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. William Sylvester Perry, 1896.
24. Salina Temperance Sims, b. 1871; d. 1873.
25. George Stephen Sims, b. May 21, 1874; d. 1917; m. Mayme McCullom.
26. Ellen Strong (Sims) Heath, b. June 13, 1876; m. Roscoe A. Heath, 1903; Roscoe d. 1935.
27. Lucy Eugenia Sims, b. Aug. 5, 1879; d. Oct. 12, 1905.

NINTH GENERATION

23. Elizabeth May (Sims) Perry$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Mina$_6$, Samuel$_7$, Salina$_8$), daughter of William Strange and Salina (Strong) Sims, was b. May 3, 1868; m. William Sylvester Perry, Wednesday morning at the First Methodist Church at 10 o'clock, June 17, 1896. William is a descendant of the Campbells and the Duke of Argyle, b. May 3, 1868. They now reside 211 W. 3rd St., Port Clinton, O. (Author's Note: Mrs. Perry has long been interested in Genealogy and had worked up a chart of the Descendants of Moses and Jemima before the Author started this book. She has been most helpful.) Mrs. Perry is Regent of the D.A.R. Chapter at Port Clinton and is a member of the Amer. Colonists. Address: 211 West 3rd Street, Port Clinton, Ohio. Children of Elizabeth (Sims) Perry:

28. Paul Alphonso Perry, b. April 18, 1900; graduated from Oak Park H. S. and from Mechanic Institute, Rochester, N. Y.
29. James Sims Perry, b. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Lillian Kertson, Sept. 17, 1927; graduated from Oak Park H. S. and from Armour Institute of Technology. He is a chemist and lives in Chicago. Children of James Sims Perry:
    Elizabeth May Perry, b. July 30, 1929.
    Gloria Gay Perry, b. Aug. 23, 1931.

ABIAH (KIMBALL) JEFFERIES$_6$

Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$.

Abiah (Kimball) Jefferies$_6$ (Moses$_5$), daughter of Moses$_5$ and Jemima (Clement) Kimball was probably b. about 1791 and probably d. about 1829, for her son, Moses Kimball Jefferies, "went to live with his uncle, Moses Kimball, at Warrenton, O., when he was 9 years old," according to his son, Frank Jefferies, Bottineau, N.D. She married Joseph Jefferies, Jr., June 24, 1815. Refer to pages 9, 33 and 82.

* * * * *

The history of the Jeffers or Jefferies family is of particular interest to the Kimballs for three of the Kimball children married three of the Jefferies children. From Mrs. Robinson Jeffers, Tor House, Carmel, California, I secured the following:

"Joseph Jeffers, Sr., came from Monaghan Co., Ireland. Joseph Jeffers, Jr., was b. 1784; d. 1861. His mother was *Elizabeth Hamilton.*" Joseph Jeffers, Jr., evidently married several times for his last wife was *Barbara Moore* (b. 1802; d. 1870), by whom he had a son, Dr. Wm. Hamilton Jeffers, b. May 11, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1914, Pasadena, Calif. Dr. Jeffers' name will be found in Who's Who. He was Prof. Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa., for years, and pastor of Euclid Ave. Church, Cleveland, O. Dr. William Hamilton Jeffers was probably a half brother of Moses Kimball Jefferies, Hillsboro, Wisc. He was the father of Robinson Jeffers, famous as a poet and lecturer.

* * * * *

Joseph Jefferies or Jeffers, Sr., according to the story in Abner Kimball family, married a Scotch Lady and came to America shortly after their marriage. They settled in Pennsylvania, where the children were born. He moved to Jefferson Co., O., near the town of Little York, 1806. He died 1830, leaving a wife, Rachael. See the following will and deeds.

WILL OF JOSEPH JEFFERIES, SR.

In the name of God Amen, I, Joseph Jefferies being weak of body but sound of mind and memory do make, ordain and establish this my last will and testament as follows: Viz

First, I recommend my soul to God who gave it me. Second, my body to be decently buried. Third, I wish all my just debts to be paid and as to the earthly possessions which it has pleased the God to bless me with, it is my will and wish that all be sold, real and personal and the proceeds of the sales be divided in the following manner viz. First, I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rachael $150 together with one bed and bedding and the use of the north room of the house I now live in together with the use of the kitchen until the house be sold then her right to said room and kitchen ceases. Second, it is my will and wish that my son, Thomas get $200 more than his equal share of the divide of the proceeds of all I possess when divided as follows. Third, except my wagon which wagon I will and bequeath to my son, Blair Jefferies. It is my will and wish that all my lands, tenements and herediments be sold together with all my movable property, goods and chattles and effects and the proceeds of said sale be equally

divided between my daughters Jane Earp and Nancy Kimball and my sons Thomas, Jesse, Blair Jeffries. Further, after paying the above sums, I will and bequeath to my son, Joseph Jeffries $5.00 and no more of my estate real or personal. Further, I do will and bequeath to my granddaughter, Rebecca Kimball $5.00 and no more of my estate, real or personal. I further do hereby make and ordain, constitute and appoint my son, Blair Jefferies and William Smith to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament given under my hand and seal this sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twentynine. Joseph Jeffers seal

Witness James McCaughey
Thomas M. McCaughey General Files No. 253.

Record of Wills 1821-1836, No. 2, page 252.

* * * * *

Blair Jeffries married Penlope Tilton March 9, 1819.
Jesse Jefferies married Jane Coughy Oct. 24, 1822.
Nancy Jeffarias married Abner Kimball May 22, 1810.
Rebecca Jeffers married Charles Kimball Nov. 10, 1816.
Joseph Jeffers married Abiah Kimball June 24, 1815.
Above Marriages recorded at Court House, Steubenville, Ohio.

September 12, 1939

Mrs. Pauline Kimball Skinner
Newark, Delaware

My dear Mrs. Skinner:

Your letter of September 5th, 1939, to Mr. Frank J. Ault of 319 Woodlawn Road, Steubenville, Ohio, handed to me for reply.

I find the following deeds to Joseph Jefferies:

1. Jonathan Jessop and Susanna Jessop, his wife, to Joseph Jeffries, dated September 24, 1806, recorded in Volume B, page 102, for 194 acres neat measure, in Section 31, Township 9, Range 4, (which is now part of Harrison County, Ohio, but at that time was a part of Jefferson County, State of Ohio.)
2. Joseph Huff and Nancy Huff, his wife, to Joseph Jefferies, dated January 7, 1808, recorded in Volume B, page 334 for 100 acres in measure, adjoining above tract of 194 acres in Section 36, Township 8, Range 4, Short Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, (now a part of Harrison County, Ohio.)
3. Joseph Dorsey and Amelia Dorsey, his wife, to Joseph Jefferies, dated November 1, 1809, recorded in Volume C, page 102, for 101 acres, more or less, bordering on the Ohio River in Sections 11 and 17, Township 4, Range 2 ,Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.
4. Peter Keller and Mary Keller, his wife, to Joseph Jefferies, dated July 24, 1811, recorded in Volume C, page 471, for 8¼ acres bordering on Ohio River, Section 11, Township 4, Range 2, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.
5. Joseph Tilton and Mary Tilton, his wife, to Joseph Jeffries, Jr., dated August 12, 1816, recorded in Volume E, page 631, for Lot 35, Tiltonsville, Ohio, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.
6. Joseph McAdams to Joseph Jeffries, dated March 29, 1818, recorded in

Vol. F, page 448, for Lot 3, in Warrenton, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.
7. Robert Patterson and Sarah Patterson, his wife, to Joseph Jeffries, dated September 2, 1822, recorded in Volume J, page 449, for 17 acres, more or less, in Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.
8. William Jessop and Ann Jessop, his wife, to Joseph Jeffries, dated May 3, 1827, recorded in Volume K, page 268, 100 acres, near mouth of Short Creek in Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.
9. Jacob Zoll, Jr. and Lucinda Zoll, his wife, to Joseph Jeffers, dated March 31, 1829, recorded in Volume 8, page 487, for 61 acres, more or less, in Section 29, Township 4, Range 2, near Trenton, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio.

Will of Joseph Jeffries, deceased, dated September 16, 1829, probated April 19, 1830, in Volume 2, page 252, Will Record, Jefferson County, Ohio. In his will he makes provisions for his widow, Rachel, and for his children as follows:
Thomas Jeffries, Blair Jeffries, Jane Earp, Nancy Kimball, Jesse Jeffries, Joseph Jeffries, and a Grand-daughter, Rebecca Kimball.

The farms of 194 and 100 acres, Numbered 1 and 2 above, are located west of Little York, in Harrison County, Ohio. The other farms are given locations in their descriptions above.

Whether Joseph Jeffries, named as grantee in the nine deeds above, are one and the same person, I am not able to say.

I am sure it would be necessary to look records up at Cadiz, the county seat of Harrison County, Ohio, before same could be determined.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Moses Kimball Jefferies$_7$ (Abiah$_6$) son of Joseph Jefferies, Jr. and Abiah Kimball, was b. June 27, 1820, Jefferson Co., O.; d. Mar. 10, 1902, Hillsboro, Wisc., where he is buried.

Moses married first, Maria Louise Jones, Aug. 25, 1847, at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Maria died 1855 in Madison, Wisc., where she was buried. Moses had just purchased 200 acres of land at Hillsboro from the Government and had gone back to bring his wife and four children to their new home. Maria died on the trip.

Moses married second, Rachael McCann, Aug. 31, 1856, in LeRoy, McLean Co., Ill. Rachael was b. Oct. 30, 1822, in Alleghany Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 15, 1883, at Hillsboro, Wisc., where she is buried.

Moses Kimball Jefferies evidently grew to manhood in Warrenton, O. He then moved to Tuscarawas Co., O., near his uncle and aunt, the Abner Kimball family. He moved to LaGrange Co., Ind., 1851, and to Hillsboro, Wisc., 1855. He was a successful farmer and raised a large family, all of whom were ambitious and industrious. Many of his descendants own farms and still live in the vicinity of Hillsboro, where Moses settled nearly 85 years ago. Refer to Myra (Kimball) Keim chapter for further notes. Children:

1. Nina (Jefferies) Burchell, b. 1848.
2. Alma (Jefferies) Burchell, b. 1850.
3. Joseph Jefferies III, b. 1852.

4. Maria Louisa (Jefferies) Durkee Smith, b. 1855.

—

5. Hugh McCann Jefferies, b. 1857.
6. Moses Kimball Jefferies, Jr., b. 1859.
7. John James Jefferies, b. 1861.
8. Mary Jane Jefferies, b. 1863.
9. George Osig Jefferies, b. 1865.
10. Frank Robert Jefferies, b. 1868.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1. Nina (Jefferies) Burchell$_8$ (Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), dau. of Moses and Maria Louise (Jones) Jefferies, was b. June 3, 1848, Mange twp., Tuscarawas Co., O.; d. Jan. 8, 1914, age 65 yrs., 7 mos., 5 das.; m. Horace Burchell, Dec. 8, 1867, Hillsboro, Wisc. Horace was b. July 23, 1847; d. Mar. 13, 1931, age 83 yrs., 7 mos. Both are buried at Stevens Point, Pa. Horace enlisted in D. Co. 76th Regt. Pa. Vol., Feb. 13, 1865, and was discharged July 18, 1865. He went to Wisconsin after the Civil War and while there met and married Nina Jefferies. They remained in Hillsboro until Oct., 1882, when they returned to Pa. by rail with their four children. Children:

11. Herbert L. Burchell, b. 1869.
12. Emma L. Burchell, b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1873.
13. Elnora (Burchell) Johnson, b. July 13, 1873, Hillsboro, Wisc.; d. Feb. 21, 1908, Oakland, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
14. Louisa Rachael (Burchell) Hall, b. June 26, 1875, Hillsboro, Wisc.; d. Feb. 2, 1933, at New Milford, Pa.
15. Moses Kimball Burchell, b. 1879.
16. Elizabeth May Burchell, b. May 10, 1881, Hillsboro, Wisc.; d. July 28, 1881.
17. Chauncey Franklin Burchell, b. 1883.
18. Ernest Earl Burchell, b. Jan. 14, 1887, Harmony, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. 1901.

2. Alma (Jefferies) Burchell$_8$ (Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), dau. of Moses Kimball and Maria Louise (Jones) Jefferies, was b. Aug. 29, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1930; m. Urban Burchell, July 3, 1870, in Hillsboro, Wisc.; buried in Hillsboro. Children:

19. Lillian Maria (Burchell) Taylor, b. 1871.
20. Frank Leslie Burchell, b. 1874.
21. Charles Nelson Burchell, b. 1876.
22. John Burchell, b. Sept. 25, 1879; d. 7 mos.
23. Ella Orra (Burchell) Watson, b. 1883.
24. Stella Elizabeth Burchell, b. June 18, 1889; d. when 2 years old.

3. Joseph Jefferies, III$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Kimball and Maria Louise (Jones) Jefferies was b. Mar. 6, 1852, LaGrange Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 12, 1924, at Hillsboro; m. Ida Noyes, Aug. 3, 1873. Ida was b. Aug. 4, 1853, at Ft. Atkinson, Wisc.; d. Feb. 2, 1935; both are buried in Hillsboro, Wisc. Children:

25. May Emogene (Jefferies) Harrison, b. 1874.
26. Ruth Mildred (Jefferies) Taylor, b. 1876.
27. Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, b. 1878.

28. Jane Estella (Jefferies) Ludwig, b. 1880.
29. Mark Joseph Jefferies, b. 1883.
30. Arthur Rodell Jefferies, b. 1886.
31. Ruby Merle (Jefferies) Huckaba, b. 1890.
32. Percy Greg Jefferies, 1893.

4. Maria Louisa (Jefferies) Durkee Smith$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$ Moses$_7$), daughter of Moses Kimball and Maria Louise (Jones) Jefferies was b. Sept. 3, 1855, LaGrange Co., Ind.; d. June 14, 1928, at Ord, Nebraska; m. first, Charles H. Durkee, May 2, 1880; second, m. William Smith, Sept. 2, 1891, at Taylor, Nebraska. Charles H. Durkee was b. 1855; d. 1887. He and Maria are both buried at Burwell, Nebraska. William Smith died 1915. Children:

33. Jennie Josephine (Durkee) Stingley, b. 1881.
34. Alice Irene (Durkee) Gray Durns, b. 1883.
35. Elsie Agnes Smith, b. 1892.
36. Eva Averill (Smith) Bragg Clark, b. 1896.
37. Emery A. Smith, b. 1899.

5. Hugh McCann Jefferies$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Kimball and Rachael McCann, was b. July 9, 1857, at Hillsboro, Wisc.; d. when a child, Oct. 5, 1865.

6. Moses Kimball Jefferies, Jr.$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Kimball and Rachael (McCann) Jefferies, was b. Feb. 28, 1859, at Hillsboro, Wisc.; died when a child, Nov. 14, 1872.

7. John James Jefferies$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Kimball and Rachael (McCann) Jefferies, was b. Aug. 11, 1861, at Hillsboro, Vernon Co., O.; d. Oct. 12, 1927; buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery; m. Harriet Durkee, Aug. 21, 1886. Harriet Durkee was b. 1867, in Jamesville, Wisc. She now resides in Hillsboro, Wisconsin. The author feels particularly grateful to her for her prompt reply to the post card placed in her hands by the postmaster of Hillsboro. Children:

38. Ethel Pearl (Jefferies) Rick, b. 1889.
39. Ray Claton Jefferies, b. 1891.
40. Albert Jefferies, b. 1895.
41. Delilah May (Jefferies) Calloway, b. 1899.
42. Frank Claton Jefferies, b. 1907.

8. Mary Jane Jefferies$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), daughter of Moses Kimball and Rachael (McCann) Jefferies, was b. June 4, 1863, Hillsboro, Vernon Co., Wisconsin; d. when a child, Oct. 5, 1865.

9. George Osig Jefferies$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Kimball and Rachael (McCann) Kimball, was b. Aug. 14, 1865, Hillsboro, Wisconsin; d. Dec. 12, 1893; m. Emma Crary, 1887. Emma is now Mrs. Hansbery and lives at Redsburg, Wisc. Children:

43. Eva (Jefferies) Johnson, b.

10. Frank Robert Jefferies$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Kimball and Rachael (McCann) Jefferies, was b. Oct. 11, 1868, at Hillsboro, Wisc. He has no family. When 18 years old filed on 110 acres near Russell's Lake, North Dakota. He is the only living child of Moses Kimball Jefferies (1940) and now lives in Bottineau, N. D.

NINTH GENERATION

11. Herbert L. Burchell$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$), son of Horace and Nina (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. Aug. 19, 1869, at Hillsboro, Wisc. He returned to Pa. with his parents in 1882. He married Nellie E. Van Horn, Nov. 6, 1894. He is Proprietor of "Jefferson House" opposite the Erie Depot and has a business which deals with Lumber, Mine Props, Ties, etc. Address: Thompson, Pa. Children:

44. Nina Almedia (Burchell) Allen, b. 1896.
45. Marian N. (Burchell) Livingston, b. 1901.
46. Viola May (Burchell) Wall, b. 1907.
47. Herbert Milton Burchell, b. 1914.

13. Elnora B. (Burchell) Johnson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$), daughter of Horace and Nina (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. July 13, 1873, Hillsboro, Wisc.; d. Feb. 21, 1908, Oakland, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Charles Johnson. Children:

48. Lewis Johnson now living 91 Riverside Drive, Johnson City, N. Y.
49. Daughter, died in infancy.
50. Loleta; married; lives in Philadelphia.

14. Louisa Rachael (Burchell) Hall$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$), dau. of Horace and Nina (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. June 26, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1933, at New Milford, Pa.; m. Howard Barton first and then George Hall of New Milford, Pa. Children:

51. Florence (Barton) Ornsby, b. 1898.
52. Royal Barton. Address: 6 Susquehanna St., Binghamton, N. Y.

15. Moses Kimball Burchell$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$), son of Horace and Nina (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. May 5, 1878, Hillsboro, Vernon Co., Wisconsin; m. Blanche E. Tucker, June 11, 1902. Blanche was b. Dec. 17, 1878, Ararat, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna Co. Address: Lake View, R.F.D. 5, Susquehanna, Pa. Moses is a farmer, raising chickens and selling dairy products. Moses has been in very poor health the past 14 years. Children:

53. Horace Edwin Burchell, b. 1903.
54. Edwin Horace Burchell, b. Sept. 20, 1905; unmarried.
55. Lysle Wilford Burchell, b. 1909.
56. Raymond Earl Burchell, b. 1911.

17. Chauncey Franklin Burchell$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$), son of Horace and Nina (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. Oct. 10, 1883, Melrose, Pa.; m. Florence Alexander, Oct. 21, 1901. Florence was b. May 19, 1887, Melrose, Pa. Occupation: Lumberman. Address: R.F.D. 3, Susquehanna, Pa. Children:

57. Lamont Ernest Burchell, b. 1903.
58. Beatrice Irene (Burchell) Davenport, b. 1904.
59. Freeman Elbert Burchell, b. 1906.
60. Wanieta Nina Burchell, b. 1913.
61. Emerson Chauncey Burchell, b. June 30, 1915, Stevens Point, Pa. Works in a factory.
62. Frances Elnora (Burchell) Washburn, b. 1921.

19. Lillian Maria (Burchell) Taylor$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$), daughter of Urban and Alma (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. June 12, 1871,

Hillsboro, Wisconsin, where she married Walter Taylor, 1896. Address: Baraboo, Wisconsin. Children:

63. Jennie May (Taylor) Mattison, b. 1899.
64. Roy Kimball Taylor, b. 1900.
65. Ruth Alma (Taylor) Jensen, b. 1907.
66. Hazel (Taylor) Marshall, b. 1915.

20. Frank Leslie Burchell$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$), son of Urban and Alma (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. Oct. 26, 1874, in Hillsboro, Wisconsin; m. May Taylor. Address: Kendall, Wisc. Children:

67. Freda (Burchell) Reeck, b. 1912.
68. Ronald Burchell, b. 1914, twin.
69. Arnold Burchell, b. July 5, 1914; unmarried.

21. Charles Nelson Burchell$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$), son of Urban and Alma (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. Sept. 8, 1876, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Nellie Taylor. Address: Children:

70. Glenn Burchell, b. 1902.
71. Allen Burchell, b. 1913.
72. Faye (Burchell) Swift, b. 1916.

23. Ella Orra (Burchell) Watson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$), daughter of Urban and Alma (Jefferies) Burchell, was b. July 20, 1883; m. Oscar Cox Sept. 6, 1900, and second, John Watson, Nov. 4, 1906. Address: R. 3, Hillsboro, Wisconsin. Children:

73. Beatrice Orra (Cox) Anderson, b. 1903.
74. Bernard Wesley Watson, b. Aug. 28, 1911, Hillsboro, Wisc.

25. May Emogene (Jefferies) Harrison$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), daughter of Joseph Jefferies, III and Ida Noyes, was b. Mar. 20, 1874, at Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Irvin Harrison, Dec. 25, 1892, at Hillsboro; d. Nov. 12, 1933, at Beloit, Wisconsin; buried at Hillsboro. The Post of World War Veterans was named for her son, "The Clifford Harrison Post." Children:

75. Clifford Harrison, b. Aug. 21, 1892; d. during the World War of Pneumonia while at Columbia U., Oct. 7, 1918.
76. Harley Harrison, 1832 Dewey Ave., Beloit, Wisc.
77. Gerten Harrison, 1127 Eighth St., Beloit, Wisc.
78. Kenneth Harrison.
79. Benjamin Harrison.
80. John Gayle Harrison.
81. Florence (Harrison) Ninedorfe.
82. Bernice (Harrison) Brown; m. Edgar Brown; address: 542 S. 62nd St., West Allis, Wisc.
83. Hilda (Harrison) Foss.
84. Garnet Harrison.
85. Henry Harrison.
86. Jeanne Harrison.

26. Ruth Mildred (Jefferies) Taylor$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), dau. of Joseph Jefferies, III and Ida Noyes, was b. July 25, 1876, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Walter Taylor, Jan. 6, 1897, St. Paul, Minn.; d. Oct. 17, 1920, Band, Oregon, where she is buried. Children:

87. Gladys (Taylor) Bray, b. Jan. 30, 1897; lives in Los Angeles; has three boys.
88. Vayle Taylor, b. Oct. 21, 1900; d. Feb. 18, 1926, Bend, Ore.
89. Mark Taylor, b. June 6, 1902; lives in Tacoma, Wash.

27. Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), daughter of Joseph and Ida (Noyes) Jefferies, III, was b. Oct. 22, 1878, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Charles William Corn, July 17, 1898, in Burr, Wisc. Charles was b. Feb. 27, 1872, Ironton, O. Address: Superior, Montana. Children:

90. Sidney Lyle Corn, b. Mar. 21, 1899, Hillsboro, Wisc.; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Hillsboro; buried Burr, Wisc.
91. Veda Fern (Corn) Daigle, b. 1900.
92. Jessie Beryl (Corn) Gilman, b. 1902.
93. Theodore F. Corn, b. 1904.
94. Russell Vere Corn, b. 1907.
95. Charles Ronald Corn, b. Mar. 18, 1910, Superior, Mont., where he d. Oct. 31, 1916, and is buried.
96. Lloyd Justin Corn, b. 1918.
97. Jack Jefferies Corn, b. 1921.

28. Jane Estella (Jefferies) Ludwig$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), dau. of Joseph and Ida (Noyes) Jefferies, III, was b. Sept. 28, 1880, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. August Ludwig in Missoula, Mont., Oct. 9, 1900. Address: Post Falls, Idaho. Children:

98. Gerald Ludwig, b. 1901.
99. Gretchen Mildred (Ludwig) Rollis, b. 1904.

29. Mark Joseph Jefferies$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), son of Joseph and Ida Noyes Jefferies, III, was b. Mar. 6, 1883, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Ruth Mattison in Sibley, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1911. Ruth died Jan. 20, 1941. Address: Hillsboro, Wisc. Children:

100. Vivian Ida (Jefferies) Orsborn.
101. Vilas Mark Jefferies, b. Sept. 24, 1913, Hillsboro, Wisc.

30. Arthur Rodell Jefferies$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), son of Joseph and Ida (Noyes) Jefferies, III, was b. Aug. 2, 1885; m. Anna Mattison, Jan. 15, 1908. Anna and Ruth were sisters. Address: Hillsboro, Wisc. Children:

102. Verl J. Jefferies, b. 1911.
103. Leona C. (Jefferies) Braund, b. Sept. 9, 1913, Bend, Oregon; m. Kenneth A. Braund, Mar. 2, 1935, Hillsboro, Wisc.; lives in Pewankee, Wisc.
104. Bernice D. (Jefferies) McLees, b. Feb. 27, 1919, Sioux City, Ia.; m. Clare McLees, June 15, 1940; lives in Hillsboro, Wisc.
105. Kenneth A. Jefferies, b. June 4, 1920, Sioux City, Ia.

31. Ruby Merle (Jefferies) Huckaba$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), dau. of Joseph and Ida (Noyes) Jefferies, III, was b. June 16, 1890, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. James Newton Huckaba in Missoula, Montana, Sept 1, 1907. James was b. Sept. 1, 1879, Butler, Mo. Address: Whitehall, Montana, Box 233. Children:

106. Nola Myrrl (Huckaba) Newell, b. 1909.

107. James Stanley Huckaba, b. Sunset (now Greenough), Mont., Sept. 1, 1911.
108. Ralph George Huckaba, b. 1913.
109. DeVerne Joseph Huckaba, b. 1915.
110. Marion Allen Huckaba, b. Oct. 31, 1921, Missoula, Mont.
111. Edris Alesa Huckaba, b. Oct. 4, 1927, Missoula, Mont.
112. Thelma Evon Huckaba, b. Mar. 14, 1930, Thelma, Mont.

32. Percy Greg Jefferies$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$), son of Joseph and Ida (Noyes) Jefferies, III, was b. July 25, 1893, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Hazel Markee, April 1, 1919, in Winona, Minn. Hazel was from Mt. Tabor. There are 8 children. None married. Address: Hillsboro, Wisc. Percy was a veteran in the World War. Children:

113. Berwyn Lamoine Jefferies, b. Feb. 23, 1920.
114. Olga May Jefferies, b. Aug. 6, 1922.
115. Lyle Milford Jefferies, b. April 19, 1924.
116. Ina E. Marolene Jefferies, b. Nov. 12, 1926.
117. Ruby Evelene Jefferies, b. Dec. 6, 1930.
118. Gloria Maxine Jefferies, b. July 17, 1933.
119. John Wesley Jefferies, b. Dec. 27, 1936.
120. Virginia Jefferies, b. Mar. 1, 1938.

33. Jennie Josephine (Durkee) Stingley$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Maria$_8$), daughter of Charles H. and Maria Louise (Jefferies) Durkee, was b. May 6, 1881, Smith Co., Kansas; m. J. E. Stingley, Jan. 7, 1904, at Ord, Nebraska. Address: Akron, Colorado. Children:

121. Dorothy Arline Stingley, b. Feb. 11, 1911, at Elyria, Nebraska; d. Sept. 14, 1926, at Ord, Nebraska, where she is buried.

34. Alice Irene (Durkee) Gray Durns$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Maria$_8$), daughter of Charles H. and Maria Louise (Jefferies) Durkee, was b. Sept. 1, 1883, at Burwell, Nebraska; m. Jan. 10, 1906, Joseph K. Gray at Benedict, Nebraska. Joseph was b. 1859; d. 1921; buried at Princeville, Ill. She married, second, Clarence E. Durns, Sept. 30, 1931, at Benkleman, Nebraska. Clarence was b. Mar. 27, 1883. Address: Akron, Colorado, where they operate a small hotel. Children:

122. Neva Jane Gray, b. Dec. 31, 1908, at Elyria, Nebraska; d. July 20, 1917, Akron, Colorado.

35. Elsie Agnes (Smith) $_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Maria$_8$), daughter of Maria Louise Jefferies and William Smith, was b. April 21, 1892, Burwell, Nebraska; d. 1914 or 1915, leaving one child:

123. Arthur Smith, b. abt. 1912, at Burwell, Nebraska, and now lives with an uncle, Mose Smith, Pocatello, Idaho.

36. Eva Averill (Smith) Bragg Clark$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Maria$_8$), daughter of William and Maria Louise (Jefferies) Smith, was b. April 17, 1896; m. first, C.A.R. Bragg; m. second, Harry Clark. Address: 935 S. Leland, San Pedro, Calif. Children:

124. Virginia (Bragg) Clark, b. ; m. Robert C. Clark, Sept. 3, 1939, at Santa Monica, Calif.
125. Willard.

37. Emery A. Smith$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Maria$_8$), son of William and Maria Louise (Jefferies) Smith, was b. Sept. 6, 1899, at Burwell,

Nebraska; m. Hannah Odell Taylor in Rockaway, N. J., Nov. 19, 1922. Hannah was the dau. of William and Ida May (Morgan) Taylor. William Odel Taylor was b. May 11, 1858, at Middle Forge, now called Picatiny Arsenal. Ida was b. Jan. 1, 1872, in Denmark, N. J. The U. S. Naval Station at Lake Denmark is located on Hannah's great-grandfather's farm, where she and her mother were both born. Emery Smith works for the Picatiny Arsenal. Address: R. 1, Box 206, Wharton, N. J. Children:

126. Emery Arthur Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1928.

38. Ethel Pearl (Jefferies) Rick$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, John$_8$), daughter of John James and Harriet (Durkee) Jefferies, was b. Feb. 26, 1889; m. Frank Rick, June 4, 1914; d. Oct. 7, 1919; buried in Hillsboro, Wisc. Children:

127. Ileathe (Rick) Burns, b. 1917; has a child.

39. Ray Claton Jefferies$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, John$_8$), son of John James and Harriet (Durkee) Jefferies, was b. June 25, 1891, at Jamesville, Wisc.; m. Mabel Fadder, May 16, 1918, at Richland Centery, Wisc. Address: Viroqua, Wisc. Children:

128. Gale Jefferies, b. March 12, 1919.
129. Gordon Jefferies, b. Mar. 29, 1921.

40. Albert Jefferies$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, John$_8$), son of John James and Harriet (Durkee) Jefferies, was b. May 30, 1895; m. Bulah Berry, May 16, 1925. Address: Hillsboro, Wisc. There are no children.

41. Delilah May (Jefferies) Calloway$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, John$_8$), son of John James and Harriet (Durkee) Jefferies, was b. June 19, 1899; m. Lester Calloway, Nov. 2, 1919, in Hillsboro. Address: Hillsboro, Wisc. Children:

130. John Ellsworth Calloway, b. Oct. 16, 1920.
131. Olin Lester Calloway, b. Jan. 28, 1922.
132. Frank Ray Calloway, b. Nov. 3, 1926.
133. Donald Dean Calloway, b. Nov. 5, 1931.
134. Danna Jeanne Calloway, b. Oct. 15, 1933.

42. Frank Claton Jefferies$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, John$_8$), son of John James and Harriet (Durkee) Jefferies, was b. Aug. 2, 1907; m. Alma Coey, Aug. 21, 1939. Address: Beloit, Wisc.

43. Eva (Jefferies) Johnson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, George$_8$), daughter of George Osig and Emma (Crary) Jefferies, was b.
m. Olie Johnson. Address: Monroe, Wisc. Children:

135. Iliane Johnson.
136. Dorothy Johnson.
137. Shirley Johnson.
138. Robert Johnson.

TENTH GENERATION

44. Nina Almedia (Burchell) Allen$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Herbert$_9$), daughter of Herbert L. and Nellie (Van Horn) Burchell, b. June 19, 1896, Thompson, Pa.; m. Charles E. Allen, Dec. 25, 1915. Address: Thompson, Pa. Children:

139. Harris C. Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1917, Thompson, Pa.

140. Joyce A. Allen, b. Oct. 19, 1923, Thompson, Pa.

45. Marian N. (Burchell) Livingston$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Herbert$_9$), daughter of Herbert L. and Nellie (Van Horn) Burchell, was b. Sept. 22, 1901, Thompson, Pa.; m. William L. Livingston, Dec. 8, 1922. Address: Thompson, Pa. Children:

141. Mary Elizabeth Livingston, b. April 22, 1923, Thompson, Pa.
142. Herbert W. Livingston, b. Aug. 6, 1924, Thompson, Pa.
143. Carl L. Livingston, b. Mar. 26, 1926, Thompson, Pa.
144. James Wade Livingston, b. Feb. 10, 1933, Thompson, Pa.
145. Larry R. Livingston, b. Sept. 30, 1937.

46. Viola May (Burchell) Wall$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Herbert$_9$), daughter of Herbert L. and Nellie (Van Horn) Burchell, was b. April 25, 1907, at Thompson, Pa., where she married Howard R. Wall, Aug. 27, 1926. Address: Thompson, Pa. Children:

146. Howard R. Wall, Jr., Mar. 31, 1928, Susquehanna, Pa.
147. Richard Monroe Wall, b. Nov. 18, 1930, Susquehanna, Pa.
148. Carolyn Ann Wall, b. Nov. 24, 1932, Thompson, Pa.
149. Marjorie Mae Wall, b. Nov. 14, 1934, Thompson, Pa.

47. Herbert Milton Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Herbert$_9$), son of Herbert L. and Nellie (Van Horn) Burchell, was b. Nov. 6, 1914; m. Isabel Burdick, April 24, 1936. Address:
Children:

150. Donald Burchell, b. Oct. 23, 1937.
151. Barbara May Burchell, b. Oct. 25, 1939.

51. Florence (Barton) Ormsby$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Louisa$_9$), daughter of Louisa Burchell and Howard Barton, was b. November 29, 1898; m. Gordon Ormsby, July 19, 1916. Address: 6 West Main St., Owego, N. Y. Children:

152. Lindsay H. Ormsby, b. June 7, 1917.
153. Alwyn G. Ormsby, b. April 18, 1919.
154. Eloise E. Ormsby, b. Sept. 14, 1922.
155. Paul B. Ormsby, b. Feb. 21, 1924.
156. Roger C. Ormsby, b. Oct. 28, 1927.

53. Horace Edwin Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Moses$_9$), son of Moses Kimball Burchell and Blanche E. Tucker, was b. June 9, 1903; m. March 31, 1922, Irene Bessie (Barnard). Children:

157. Robert Horace Burchell, b. March 22, 1923.
158. Kenneth Zebert Burchell, b. Dec. 19, 1925.
159. Doris Blanche Burchell, b. June 10, 1927.
160. Jack Barnard Burchell, b. Sept. 25, 1929.
161. Stanley Carl Burchell, b. Dec. 31, 1931.

55. Lysle Wilford Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Moses$_9$), son of Moses Kimball Burchell and Blanche E. Tucker, was b. Feb. 1, 1910; m. Mary Frances Biersucker, Mar. 13, 1927. Mary was b. Mar. 12, 1909. Children:

162. Margaret Mary Burchell, b. Oct. 25, 1927.
163. Edna Mae Burchell, b. Nov. 9, 1929.
164. Dorothy Jane Burchell, b. May 1, 1931.
165. Shirley Ann Burchell, b. Nov. 7, 1932.

166. Norman John Burchell, b. Mar. 19, 1936.

56. Raymond Earl Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Moses$_9$), son of Moses Kimball Burchell and Blanche E. Tucker, was b. June 20, 1911; m. July 25, 1931, Bernice Eva Green. Bernice was b. May 25, 1914. Children:

167. Gloria Rae Burchell, b. March 17, 1940.

57. Lamont Ernest Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Chauncey$_9$), son of Chauncey F. and Florence (Alexander) Burchell, was b. May 18, 1903, Stevens Point, Pa.; m. Laretta Tomkins, Dec. 25, 1922. Occupation: Farmer. Children:

168. Ernest Burchell, b. 1925.
169. Bernice Burchell, b. 1927.
170. Kenneth Burchell, b. 1931.

58. Beatrice Irene Burchell Davenport$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Chauncey$_9$), was b. Sept. 13, 1904, Stevens Point, Pa.; m. Kenneth Davenport, March 30, 1923. Kenneth works in a shoe factory.

59. Freeman Elbert Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Chauncey$_9$), son of Chauncey Franklin Burchell and Florence (Alexander) Burchell, was b. Feb. 8, 1906, Stevens Point, Pa.; m. Florence Martin, June 2, 1926. Occupation: Railroader. Children:

171. Albert Freeman Burchell, b. April 1, 1928.

60. Wanieta Nina Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Chauncey$_9$), daughter of Chauncey Franklin and Florence (Alexander) Burchell, was b. July 25, 1913, Stevens Point, Pa. Is a nurse in the State Hospital at Binghamton, N. Y.

62. Frances Elnora (Burchell) Washburn$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Nina$_8$, Chauncey$_9$), daughter of Chauncey Franklin and Florence (Alexander) Burchell, was b. May 14, 1921, Melrose, Pa.; m. Monroe Alton Washburn, Dec. 20, 1935; is a lumberman.

63. Jennie May (Taylor) Mattison Robinson$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Lillian$_9$), daughter of Walter and Lillian Maria (Burchell) Taylor, was b. Dec. 29, 1899; m. Arthur Mattison first and m. William Robinson. Address: Baraboo, Wisc. Children:

172. Lloyd E. Mattison, b. May 20, 1918, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Elvira Graner. Address: Madison, Wisc.
173. Evelyn Elaine (Mattison) Halvorson, b. 1920. Child.
174. Beatrice Veva (Mattison) Cone, b. 1923, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Robert Cone. Address: Madison, Wisc.

64. Roy Kimball Taylor$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Lillian$_9$), son of Walter and Lillian Maria (Burchell) Taylor, was b. July 24, 1900; m. Martha Martin. Address: Baraboo, Wisc.

175. Elaine Taylor, b. July 12, 1924, Hillsboro, Wisc.
176. Donald Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1931, Baraboo, Wisc. (twin).
177. Duane Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1931, Baraboo, Wisc. (twin).

65. Ruth Alma (Taylor) Jensen$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Lillian$_9$), daughter of Walter and Lillian Maria (Burchell) Taylor, was b. Aug. 15, 1907; m. Frank Jensen. Address: Elroy, Wisc.

178. Glen Jensen, b. Aug. 1, 1928, Kenosha, Wisc.
179. Robert Jensen, b. July 4, 1929, Hillsboro, Wisc.

180. Marvin Jensen, b. Feb. 4, 1932, Elroy, Wisc.
181. Gerald Jensen, b. Mar. 24, 1933, Elroy, Wisc.
182. Joanne Jensen, b. July 21, 1938, Hillsboro, Wisc.

66. Hazel (Taylor) Marshall$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Lillian$_9$), daughter of Walter and Lillian Marie (Burchell) Taylor, was b. Mar. 26, 1915, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Harlan Marshall. Address: Baraboo, Wisc. Children:

183. Harley Marshall, b. Jan. 26, 1935, Baraboo, Wisc.
184. Russell Marshall, b. May 12, 1937, Baraboo, Wisc.

67. Freda (Burchell) Reeck$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Frank$_9$), daughter of Frank Leslie and May (Taylor) Burchell, was b. July 24, 1912, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Louis Reeck. Address: Kendall, Wisc. Children:

185. Robert Reeck, b. June 4, 1927.
186. Barbara Reeck, b. 1932.

68. Ronald Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Frank$_9$), twin son of Frank Leslie and May (Taylor) Burchell, was b. July 5, 1914; m. Marie Durkee. Address: Kendall, Wisc. Children:

187. Maxine Burchell, b. Dec., 1934, Hillsboro, Wisc.
188. Donna Burchell, b. May 5, 1939, Hillsboro, Wisc.

70. Glen Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Charles$_9$), son of Charles Nelson and Nellie (Taylor) Burchell, was b. Feb. 24, 1902, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Agnes Heck. Address: Freeport, Ill. Children:

189. Robert Burchell, b. Dec. 7, 1926, Wisc.
190. Rita Burchell, b. April 15, 1929, Wisc.

71. Allen Burchell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Charles$_9$), son of Charles Nelson and Nellie (Taylor) Burchell, was b. April 16, 1913, Livingston, Wisc.; m. Louise Riter. Address: Lacrosse, Wisc.

72. Faye (Burchell) Swift$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Charles$_9$), daughter of Charles Nelson and Nellie (Taylor) Burchell, was b. April 2, 1916, Livingston, Wisc.; m. Clarion Swift, Feb. 21, 1930, Freeport, Ill. Children:

191. Arthur Swift, b. Mar. 7, 1932, Benton, Wisc.
192. Philip Swift, b. June 23, 1934, Benton, Wisc.
193. Donna Swift, b. Mar. 19, 1937, Freeport, Ill.
194. Francis Swift, b. April 1, 1939, Freeport, Ill.

73. Beatrice Orra (Cox) Anderson$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Alma$_8$, Ella$_9$), daughter of Oscar and Ella (Burchell) Cox, was b. April 7, 1903, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Oscar Anderson. Address: Livermore Falls, Me.

195. Donald Anderson, b. June 23, 1928, Marinetta, Wisc.
196. Oscar Anderson, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1927, Marinetta, Wisc.
197. John Keith Anderson, b. Mar. 26, 1935, Livermore Falls, Wisc.
198. Eileen Elva Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1940, Livermore Falls.

87. Gladys (Taylor) Stidham Bray$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Ruth$_9$), dau. of Walter and Ruth (Jefferies) Taylor, was b. Jan. 30, 1898, Hillsboro, Wisc.; Address: 1153 E. 69th St., Los Angeles, Calif. Children, by first marriage:

199. Clyde L. Stidham, b. New Pine Creek, Oregon, Dec. 15, 1914; m. Dolores Klasges, July 16, 1939. Dolores was b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 8, 1920. Address: Los Angeles.

200. George W. Stidham, b. May 23, 1916, Eureka, Calif. Lives with mother.

201. Harold W. Stidham, b. June 13, 1917, Portland, Oregon. Lives with mother.

91. Veda Fern (Corn) Daigle$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Clara$_9$), daughter of Charles William and Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, was b. June 6, 1900, in Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. William John Daigle, June 15, 1921, at Missoula, Montana. Children:

202. Theodore Earl Daigle, b. Mar. 30, 1922, at Missoula, Mont.

92. Jessie Beryl (Corn) Gilman$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Clara$_9$), daughter of Charles William and Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, was b. July 26, 1902, Hillsboro, Wisc.; m. Henry H. Gilman, Dec. 29, 1926, Superior, Wisc., where she died Sept. 25, 1932. Children:

203. Betty Rae Gilman, b. Nov. 10, 1927, Superior, Montana.

93. Theodore F. Corn$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Clara$_9$), son of Charles William and Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, was b. Nov. 9, 1904, Superior, Mont.; m. Mildred Ruth Shryock, Nov. 18, 1925, at Missoula, Mont. Children:

204. Ruth Marie Corn, b. Mar. 21, 1933, Missoula, Mont.

205. Charles Orin Corn, b. May 8, 1937, Missoula, Mont.

94. Russell Vere Corn$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Clara$_9$), son of Charles William and Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, was b. May 4, 1907, Superior, Wisc.; m. Martha Morrison of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

206. Russell Morrison Corn, b. Nov. 29, 1931, Missoula, Mont.

207. William Hughie Corn, b. Oct. 3, 1938, Superior, Mont.

96. Lloyd Justin Corn$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Clara$_9$), son of Charles William and Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, was b. Mar. 7, 1918, Missoula, Montana.

97. Jack Jefferies Corn$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Clara$_9$), son of Charles William and Clara Arminta (Jefferies) Corn, was b. July 2, 1921, in Missoula, Montana.

98. Gerald Ludwig$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Jane$_9$), son of August and Jane Estella (Jefferies) Ludwig, was b. June 24, 1901, Superior, Mont.; m. Violetta Long, June 24, 1922, Spokane, Wash. Address: Everett, Wash. Children:

208. Geraldine Ludwig, b. Feb. 15, 1923, Spokane, Wash.

209. Walter Ludwig, b. July 3, 1925, Spokane, Wash.

99. Gretchen Mildred (Ludwig) Rollis$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Jane$_9$), daughter of August and Jane Estella (Jefferies) Ludwig, was b. June 20, 1904, Superior, Montana; m. Raymond Rollis, Nov. 6, 1929, Spokane, Wash. Address: Post Falls, Idaho. Children:

210. Wayne Russell Rollis, b. Aug. 22, 1928, Spokane, Wash.

211. Wendell Hugh Rollis, b. Nov. 20, 1931, Spokane, Wash.

212. Wesley Gene Rollis, b. July 11, 1933, Spokane, Wash.

213. Wraymon Marion Rollis, b. June 25, 1935, Spokane, Wash.

100. Vivian Ida (Jefferies) Orsborn$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Mark$_9$), daughter of Mark Joseph Jefferies and Ruth Mattison, was b. Hills-

boro, Wisc., May 31, 1912; m. Gerald Orsborn of Hillsboro, Wisc. Children:

214. Carolle Ruth Orsborn, b. Mar. 25, 1931.
215. Beverly May Orsborn, b. Aug. 2, 1932.
216. Donald Mark Orsborn, b. Feb. 12, 1936.

102. Verl J. Jefferies$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Arthur$_9$), son of Arthur Rodell and Anna (Mattison) Jefferies, was b. April 27, 1911, at Valley, Wisc.; m. Lucille Korn, Mar. 16, 1935, Milwaukee, Wisc. Verl is a Police Officer in Milwaukee. Children:

217. Kaye D. Jefferies, b. Jan. 19, 1937, Milwaukee.
218. Gail E. Jefferies, b. July 31, 1938, Milwaukee.
219. Sandra A. Jefferies, b. Aug. 20, 1940, Milwaukee.

106. Nola Myrrl (Huckaba) Newell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Ruby$_9$), daughter of James Newton and Ruby (Jefferies) Huckaba, was b. June 20, 1909; m. Floyd Albert Newell at Missoula, Montana, October 1, 1932. Children:

220. Sharon Rita Newell, b. Sept. 29, 1940, Grantsdale, Mont.

108. Ralph George Huckaba$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Ruby$_9$), son of James Newton and Ruby (Jefferies) Huckaba, was b. April 5, 1913, at Sunset, now Greenough, Mont.; m. Violet Lucille Stacy, June 15, 1935, at Butte, Mont. Children:

221. Barbara Jean Huckaba, b. Mar. 16, 1938, Whitehall, Mont.

109. DeVerne Joseph Huckaba$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Abiah$_6$, Moses$_7$, Joseph$_8$, Ruby$_9$), son of James Newell and Ruby (Jefferies) Huckaba, was b. Mar. 17, 1915, Missoula, Mont.; m. Ruby Louise Gerard, Jan. 15, 1936, at Deer Lodge, Mont. Children:

222. Anna Marj Huckaba, b. Oct. 28, 1936, Missoula, Mont.

MOSES KIMBALL$_6$

Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$.

Moses Clement Kimball$_6$, ninth child of Lt. Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball, was b. Sept. 9, 1792, N. Hopkinton, N.H.; d. Dec. 31, 1876, Athens Co., O., at the home of his dau., Josephine Selby; buried beside his father in Warrenton, O.; m. Tibitha Anderson at Pinegrove, Pa., June 1, 1820. Tibitha d. Dec. 21, 1860, and is buried beside her husband.

Moses amassed quite a fortune during his lifetime in the shipping business. It is said that he had as much as a $100,000 at one time. Much of it he lost when the railroad was put thru. The following account of Moses when he was a young man just getting his start appeared Dec., 1940, in the Weekly Star, Stubensville, O., by Chalmers C. White:

"Caleb Tilton, in his reminiscence in Weekly Star, Sept. 7, 1897, tells of an adventure Jefferson County boys had with the pirate, Lafitte, at New Orleans, namely Mose C. Kimball, a New Hampshire native whose parents settled near the site of Tiltonsville. When he was 18 in 1817 he and his cousins built a flat boat and named it "The Boy Boat." They loaded it with flour, apples, potatoes and other produce. They sold their produce at New Orleans.

"At that time the government was offering inducements to privateers to go out and capture pirates. Kimball and others put their money in a boat and started out on a voyage of reprisal in high spirits. They were to get half they captured under letters of marque. They were out but a short time when Lafitte came along and took possession of their boat.

"He said, 'Come along with us and we will give you half you get capturing American merchantmen.' Kimball and four others said, 'Never.' Lafitte replied, 'Walk the plank.'

"It was three miles off the Florida coast. Lafitte fired on them but three of them escaped to the Florida coast where they hid until rescued by a fishing smack. Kimball came home on a keel boat for Pittsburgh loaded with molasses and sugar. He then went up the Allegheny river to work in a saw mill. He took a raft of pine boards to Natchez, Miss. It was the first raft of boards to reach there. He was taken down with yellow fever. When well, he bought a Chickesaw pony and, after three months' travel, reached home. He then settled down to farming."

One of the descendants said that he lost an arm in the threshing machine. It was probably for this reason that he continued in the shipping business.

After selling out his holdings at Warrenton, Moses and his daughter, Josephine, moved to Thorton, W. Va., where he had a lumber business. He did not remain here for long. He moved to Bartlett, Washington Co., O., buying a house and 14 acres which he left to Josephine when he died.

His daughter, Jemima McGrew, said that Johnnie Appleseed frequently visited their home in Warrenton and that the family saved apple cores for him. The above pirate story was also told the author by one of her granddaughters, Claire Hague, Wilmington, O. Children:

1. Samuel A. Kimball, d. July 25, 1822, age 1 yr., 5 mos.
2. Jemima (Kimball) McGrew, b. 1821.
3. Mary Ann (Kimball) Russell, b. 1825.

4. Moses Franklin Kimball, b. 1828.
5. Josephine Louise (Kimball) Hicks Selby, b. 1830.
6. Charles Henry Kimball, b. 1835.

SEVENTH GENERATION

2. Jemima (Kimball) McGrew$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$) was b. Warrenton, O., Nov. 9, 1821, daughter of Moses and Tibitha (Anderson) Kimball; m. James Carr McGrew, May 8, 1844, Warrenton, O.; d. Jan. 7, 1902, in Columbus, O., where she is buried. James McGrew, Robert Hague and three other Quaker families in 1872 bought 463 acres, the site of Camp Chase, which had been used as a prison for Confederate Soldiers and as a recruiting station during the Civil War. This is now a part of Columbus, O. James McGrew also owned a number of lots on the east side of the City of Columbus. He was a man of means. Children of Jemima (Kimball) McGrew:

7. William Albert McGrew, b. Feb. 14, 1845, Rush Run, O., lived a few hours.
8. Anna Letta McGrew, b. 1846.
9. Josephine Kimball (McGrew) Butler, b. 1849.
10. Will H. McGrew, b. 1851.
11. Mary Tibitha (McGrew) Hague, b. 1854.
12. Elizabeth Wood (McGrew) Bentz, b. 1857.
13. Edith M. (McGrew) Hague, b. 1860.

3. Mary Ann Russell (Kimball) Stanton$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$), daughter of Moses and Tibitha (Anderson) Kimball, was b. Warrenton, O., June 15, 1825; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 15, 1900; is buried in Grafton, W. Va.; m. Horatio D. Stanton, Nov. 9, 1840. Horatio was b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. July 28, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ind., and is buried in the National Cemetery there. Children of Mary Ann Russell (Kimball) Stanton:

14. Franklin Kimball Stanton, b. Mar. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1845.
15. Russell James Stanton, b. Oct. 9, 1844; d. 1921; buried in Kingswood, W. Va.
16. Georgiana Rebecca (Stanton) Ross, b. Jan. 4, 1847.
17. Hortense G. (Stanton) Dorsey, b. April 14, 1849.
18. Mary Josephine (Stanton) Handley, b. Jan. 30, 1852.
19. Margaret C. Stanton, b. Jan. 10, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1934.
20. Emma Jemima Stanton, b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. May 1, 1860, Warrenton, O.
21. Nannie P. (Stanton) Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1859.
22. Sallie K. Stanton, b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. April 21, 1862, Warrenton, O.

4. Moses Franklin Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$), son of Moses and Tibitha (Anderson) Kimball, was b. Jan. 26, 1828, Tiltonville, O.; d. Mar. 6, 1887, W. Jefferson, Madison Co., O.; buried in Warrenton, O.; married a widow, Mary (Presbury) Reid, Jan. 13, 1852, at Wheeling, W. Va. Moses died of typhoid fever and pneumonia. Mary died of a heart attack following the birth of her son, Frank. The children were separated after the mother's death and brought up by various aunts. Children of Moses and Mary (Presbury) Kimball:

23. Lytle Presbury Kimball, b. 1852.
24. Charles Clement Kimball, b. 1854.
25. Frank Anderson Kimball, b. 1857.

5. Josephine Louise (Kimball) Hicks Selby$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$), daughter of Moses and Tibitha (Anderson) Kimball, was b. April 4, 1830, Tiltonville, O.; d. Aug. 5, 1891, Avalon, Pa., at the home of her brother, Charles. She was buried at Allegheny, Pa. Her body was later moved to the old family burying ground, Warrenton, O., by her son, Archie Selby. She married first Dr. Henry H. Hicks, Feb. 21, 1850, who died Mar. 30, 1852, at the Isthmus on his way to California. (Mrs. Fawcett says Acapulca, N.M.). She married second, Marion Selby at Marietta, O., April 4, 1870, whom she met while living with her father in Bartlett. The Selby home was in the Athens Co. Moses died there. Marion d. 1877; buried Mt. Hermon Cemetery. Children of Josephine (Kimball) Hicks Selby:

26. Lucius Hicks, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1851.
27. Henrietta (Hicks) Morrow, b. 1852.
28. Archibald M. Selby, b. 1870.

6. Charles Henry Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$), son of Moses and Tibitha (Anderson) Kimball, was b. Dec. 20, 1835, in Warrenton, O.; d. Nov. 15, 1899; buried Uniontown, Pa.; married Sarah A. Duncan, July 3, 1860, Pittsburgh, Pa. Sarah was b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. Oct. 6, 1897; buried Uniontown, Pa. Charles was treasurer of the Dunbar Furnace Co. for years and a successful business man. He was a very kindly gentleman and loyal to his family in time of need. Children of Charles Henry Kimball:

29. Clyde Duncan Kimball, b. 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8. Anna Letta McGrew$_8$ (Moses$_5$ Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$), daughter of James Carr and Jemima (Kimball) McGrew, was b. Warren Ridge, O., Oct. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 24, 1936; her ashes were interred on the lot of her sister, Mary Tibitha Hague, Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, O. She was a pioneer in the work with nervous and retarded children. She studied with the Seguins of New York and later established her own school at Philadelphia and later one at Sharon Hill, Pa.

9. Josephine Kimball (McGrew) Butler$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$), daughter of James Carr and Jemima (Kimball) McGrew, was b. April 8, 1849, Warren Ridge, O.; m. Elisha Butler; died in child-birth. Child also died.

10. Will H. McGrew$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$), son of James Carr and Jemima (Kimball) McGrew, was b. Mar. 23, 1851, Warren Ridge, O.; d. May 4, 1939, Columbus, O.; m. June 28, 1911, Mary Dyer, who was b. Dec. 10, 1868; d. April 11, 1939. Both are buried in Georgesville Cemetery. There were no children. Will was christened William Bates McGrew.

11. Mary Tibitha (McGrew) Hague$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$), daughter of James Carr McGrew and Jemima Kimball was b. Jan. 19, 1854, Warren Ridge, O.; d. Aug. 14, 1919; buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, O.; m. Harry Watson Hague, son of Robert S. and Martha (Jones) Hague. Harry was b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. June 4, 1923.

The Hague ancestry is as follows: Clemens' "Virginia wills bef. 1800"

states that John Hague, Loudoun Co., Va., had a will filed Aug. 10, 1767; his wife was Ann; his sons were: *Francis,* Samuel and Jonah. The Ohio Hague family are descendants of Francis. Children of Mary Tibitha (McGrew) Hague:

30. Hazel Elizabeth (Hague) Wood, b. 1878.
31. Edith Marie Hague, b. April 5, 1881; d. Aug. 1, 1925.
32. Claire Kimball Hague, b. 1883.
33. Will McGrew Hague, b. 1888.
34. Harry Watson Hague, II, b. 1891.

12. Elizabeth Wood (McGrew) Bentz$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$), daughter of James Carr McGrew and Jemima Kimball, was b. June 10, 1857, Warren Ridge, O.; m. John Bentz, Mar. 23, 1886; lives at 171 Lakeview, Leonia, N. J. John Bentz was b. Oct. 3, 1857, Dublin, O. He is a miniature painter; and was invited to belong to the Nat. Association of Miniature Painters. Children of Elizabeth (McGrew) Bentz:

35. Elizabeth Bentz, b. Jan. 12, 1889, Columbus, O.

13. Edith M. (McGrew) Hague (Christened Martha Judkins)$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$) was b. July 11, 1860, Warren Ridge, O., daughter of James C. and Jemima (Kimball) McGrew; m. Feb. 4, 1922, Maurice S. Hague. Edith started her teaching career as a training teacher in the Normal School, Columbus, O. She was vice-principal of this school many years and its principal the last two years of the school's existance. Her husband, Maurice Stewart Hague, is an artist of note. The following account is taken from Who's Who: Maurice was b. Richmond, O., May 13, 1862, son of James Russell and Susan (Stewart) Hague; studied Medicine 3 years but abandoned it for art; is self-educated in art; followed portrait painting and modeling until 1895, then took up landscape painting. His paintings will be found in private collections in New York, Baltimore, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Rochester and Columbus. He has exhibited in many cities; was chairman of Board of Motion Picture Censors, 1917-20; Charter member of Orpheus Club; Basso in Scottish Rite Quartette 1883-03; Member of Amer. Fed. Arts; Soc. of Indep. Artists; Archeological and Hist. Soc.; Kit Kat, President 1924-5.

16. Georgiana Rebecca (Stanton) Ross$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$), daughter of Horatio and Mary Ann (Kimball) Stanton, was b. Jan. 4, 1847, Warrenton, O.; d. Sept. 16, 1918; buried in Smithfield Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. James Bryson Ross, Dec. 17, 1867. James was b. May 5, 1841; d. Mar. 31, 1902. Children of Rebecca (Stanton) Ross:

36. William Russell Ross, b. Jan. 15, 1869; d. Mar. 5, 1914; unmarried.
37. Francis Albert Ross, b. 1870.
38. Edwin M. Stanton Ross, b. 1873.
39. Minnie Bell Ross, b. April 26, 1877; m. Albert Zeller, April, 1915. Address: Bonne Terre, Mo. Route 1. No children.
40. Elizabeth Ewing (Ross) Handley, b. 1880.
41. Mary Kimball (Ross) Ogden, b. 1883.

18. Mary Josephine (Stanton) Handley$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$), daughter of Horatio and Mary Ann Russell (Kimball) Stanton, was b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. Mar. 25, 1885, Grafton, W. Va.; m. Virgil Tower Handley,

June 1, 1875. Virgil was b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1920. Children of Mary Josephine (Stanton) Handley:

42. Ralph Clements Handley, b. April 30, 1876; d. July 24, 1914; m. Elizabeth Ewing Ross, his 2nd cousin.
43. Guy Edward Handley, b. April 24, 1878; d. Nov. 19, 1903.
44. Clara M. Handley, b. May 8, 1880; d. infancy.
45. Bertha M. Handley, b. Nov. 14, 1881; died in infancy.

21. Nannie P. (Stanton) Martin$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$), daughter of Horatio and Mary Ann (Kimball) Stanton, was b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. April 8, 1919; m. Isaac P. Martin, July 21, 1881. Children:

46. Earl Fairfax Martin, b. Terra Alta, W. Va., Aug. 8, 1882; m. Jessie B. Huggins, Sept., 1909; d. Philadelphia, 1920.
47. John Russell Martin, b. near Kingswood, W. Va., Oct. 24, 1890; m. Beatrice Jean Brown, May 10, 1910. Address: 605 Pittsburg Ave., Fairmont, W. Va. Children:
    - Jean Louise (Martin) Garner, b. 1911; m. George W. Garner July, 1938. Address: 1291 Brentwood Rd., N.E., Washington, D. C.
    - Frederick Fairfax Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1913; m. Valda Gainer, Aug., 1934.
    - Elinor Brown (Martin) Eaton, b. Dec. 14, 1916; m. Harold E. Eaton, July, 1937.
    - John Russell Martin, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1920; now a student in College.

23. Lytle Presbury Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Franklin and Mary (Presbury) Kimball, was b. Dec. 21, 1852, Warrenton, O.; m. Caroline Matilda Deems, Aug. 13, 1880, W. Jefferson, O. Caroline was b. Sept. 18, 1859, Columbus, O.; d. July 3, 1934, Lakin, Kansas, where she is buried. Lytle was editor of The Kearny Co. Advocate for 49 years and served as Judge many years, retiring at age of 85. He settled in Kearny Co., 1888. He entered newspaper work at the age of 13 as an apprentice in Stubenville, O. Children of Lytle Kimball:

48. Ethel Elizabeth (Kimball) Tipton, b. 1881.
49. Gilbert Deems Kimball, b. Sept. 1, 1891, Lakin, Ks.; d. Feb. 22, 1909.
50. Frank Charles Kimball, b. Feb. 17, 1895, Lakin, Ks.; m. Edith Ardatha White, Ardmore, Okla., Dec. 16, 1928; Edith was b. Dec. 10, 1902, Berwyn, Okla. Children: Lola Fae Kimball, b. Oct. 9, 1930, Wichita, Kansas.
51. Mary Fae (Kimball) Strawn, b. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Leo Niles Weisman, Aug. 13, 1922, Dodge City, Kansas; m. Benjamin Lakurgis Strawn, June 22, 1937. Leo Weisman, b. Jan. 11, 1895; d. Aug. 22, 1924.

24. Charles Clement Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses Franklin and Mary Presbury Kimball, was b. Oct. 18, 1854, Warrenton, O.; d. Nov. 21, 1935, St. Michaels, Md.; m. Sallie Bond Bayless, Jan. 12, 1886, at Ft. Scott, Kansas. Sallie was b. Sept. 2, 1857, Jefferson Co., O. There were no children. Charles owned an auto accessories business many years.

Upon retiring, he purchased a farm at St. Michaels, Md., where he remained until his death and where his wife now lives. No children.

25. Frank Anderson Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$), son of Moses and Mary Presbury Kimball, was b. Oct. 29, 1857, Warrenton, O.; d. Nov. 8, 1936, Pittsburgh, Pa., where he is buried. He m. Kerenhappuch McCune, Mar. 20, 1884, at Farm Hill, near Brilliant, O. Kerenhappuch was the daughter of Joseph McCune and Mary Jane Medill, m. Aug. 9, 1849. Joseph was b. May 13, 1826, Lookville, O.; d. Sept. 20, 1877. Mary was b. April 13, 1928, Warren Ridge, near Portland, O.; d. April 21, 1901, Brilliant, O.; Frank Kimball was City Auditor of Pittsburgh 31 years and played an important role in uncovering graft in the City Government and was responsible for many convictions. At his death he was described as a "quite unassuming man who rendered notable service to the public." His hobby was Genealogy. He spent many years working on the Kimball connections. Kerenhappuch is a lady of great charm. She visited Europe 1938. Address: 5309 Westminister Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children of Frank Kimball:

52. Mary Frank Kimball, b. Jan. 6, 1888, Brilliant, O.; d. Jan. 26, 1911, Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduated from Smith, 1910.
53. Helen McCune Kimball Slocum, b. 1890.
54. Louise Lytle Kimball Hardin, b. 1892.
55. Margaret Medill Kimball, b. Mar. 10, 1898, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. April 21, 1899.

27. Henrietta (Hicks) Morrow$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Josephine$_7$), was the daughter of Dr. Henry H. Hicks and Josephine Louise Kimball, b. Oct. 14, 1852, Warrenton, O.; d. Sept. 10, 1921; buried Bartlett, O.; m. Harvey J. Morrow, Sept. 1, 1877, Athens, O. Children of Henrietta (Hicks) Morrow:

56. Oscar Milton Morrow, b. Oct. 21, 1878, Bartlett, O.; d. Jan. 7, 1900, Post Hosp., Gov. Island, N. Y.
57. Kimball Anderson Morrow, b. 1881.
58. Grace Rutledge (Morrow) Fawcett, b. 1883.

28. Archibald M. Selby$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Josephine$_7$), son of Marion and Josephine (Kimball) Selby, b. Dec. 23, 1870, Berne twp., Athens Co., O. To him the author is indebted for much information on the Moses Kimball connections. He lived much of his early life in New York City with his mother and Uncle Moses Franklin Kimball. He was later sent to his Aunt Jemima McGrew in Ohio. Not liking country life, he ran away to New York City. He became a member of the firm Philo-Selby, Stationers and Publishers, Canal St., Engravers, Lithographers. He retired at the age of 50 and now resides 124 West 93rd St., N.Y.C.

29. Clyde Duncan Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Charles$_7$), son of Charles Henry and Sarah A. (Duncan) Kimball, was b. May 9, 1861, Ohio; d. Sept. 13, 1917, Uniontown, Pa.; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Dunbar, Pa., Sarah Jane Smith. Jane was b. Dec. 20, 1859. Children of Clyde Kimball:

59. Charles Henry Kimball, b. June 15, 1886; d. Nov. 29, 1926.
60. William Ross Kimball, b. Oct. 31, 1887; d. June 16, 1929, Connellsville, Pa.
61. Florence B. Kimball, b. Oct. 14, 1891; now Dean of Women, State College, Indiana, Pa.
62. Mabel Frances Kimball Louden, b. April 6, 1894; d. Aug. 26,

1938, Connellsville, Pa.; m. April 3, 1917, Harry Louden, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION

30. Hazel Elizabeth (Hague) Wood$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$, Mary Tibitha$_8$), daughter of Harry Watson and Mary Tibitha McGrew) Hague, was b. Feb. 9, 1878, Camp Chase, O.; d. Sept. 14, 1936, Cincinnati, O.; buried Sugar Grove Cem., Wilmington, O.; m. Edward E. Wood, Jan. 6, 1904. No children.

32. Claire Kimball Hague$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$, Mary$_8$), daughter of Harry Watson Hague and Mary Tibitha McGrew, was b. Nov. 9, 1883, Camp Chase, O. She is now City Librarian, Wilmington, O. She is a member of the D.A.R.

33. Will McGrew Hague$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$, Mary$_8$), son of Harry Watson and Mary (McGrew) Hague, was b. Dec. 24, 1888, Camp Chase, O.; m. Mary Collier, May 22, 1915. No children.

34. Harry Watson Hague, II$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Jemima$_7$, Mary$_8$), son of Harry Watson and Mary Tibitha (McGrew) Hague, was b. June 29, 1891, Camp Chase, O.; m. Florence Naomi Taylor, May 20, 1913, Wilmington, O. Children of Harry Watson Hague, II:

63. Harry Watson Hague, III, b. Oct. 28, 1914, Wilmington, O.; m. Betty Jane Brown, April 15, 1938.
64. Robert William Hague, b. Dec. 15, 1917.

37. Francis Albert Ross$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$), son of James Bryson Ross and Georgianna Rebecca Stanton, was b. Dec. 18, 1870, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Nov. 14, 1896, Youngstown, O., Ila Margaret Hindman. Ila was b. Mar. 31, 1878, Bellaire, O.; d. May 7, 1935, Pittsburgh, Pa. Address: 315 Wilson Ave., Butler, Pa. Children:

65. William Bryson Ross, b. 1897.
66. Norman Clair Ross, b. 1902.
67. Clyde Kimball Ross, b. April 4, 1904; Stowe twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. Nancy Phillips, Thanksgiving Day, 1937.

38. Edwin M. Stanton Ross$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$), son of James Bryson Ross and Georgianna R. Staton, was b. Feb. 20, 1873, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Sarah Elizabeth Cooper at E. Liverpool, O., June 21, 1902. Sarah was b. June, 1875, Stubensville, O., the dau. of Mary Ann Cooper. Edwin m. Helen Alice Rosenstengel, Feb. 20, 1926, Pittsburgh, Pa. Helen was b. Sept. 8, 1885, Madison, Wisc., the dau. of Wm. H. Rosenstengel and Caroline Wirth. William d. 1900, Madison, Wisc. Caroline d. 1924. Address: 268 Walnut St., E. Aurora, N. Y. Children:

68. Earl Francis Ross, b. Aug. 25, 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa. Resides in Los Angeles, Calif. Unmarried.
69. J. Vinton Ross, b. 1908.

40. Elizabeth Ewing (Ross) Handley$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$), daughter of James Bryson Ross and Georgianna Stanton, was b. July 9, 1880; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Ralph Clements Handley, son of Mary Josephine Stanton and Virgil Tower Handley, a cousin. Ralph was b. April 30, 1876; d. July 24, 1914. Children:

70. Ruth Clare Handley, b. Feb. 11, 1906; d. Sept. 24, 1907.

71. Virgil Tower Handley, b. Nov. 12, 1908; m. Kathleen May Gatrell, Oct. 16, 1937. Address: 301 Beech St., Grafton, W. Va. Virgil taught in High School for a time but is now in government employ in the department of Social Security.

41. Mary Kimball (Ross) Ogden$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$), daughter of James Bryson and Mary Ann (Stanton) Ross, was b. Aug. 17, 1883, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. April 4, 1934, Detroit, Mich.; m. Frank Ogden. Frank was b. Feb., 1873, Clearfield, Pa. Children of Mary Kimball (Ross) Ogden:

72. Georgianna Ruth (Ogden) Webber, b. Feb. 13, 1911; m. Philip Francis Webber, Oct. 2, 1937.
73. Frank Kimball Ogden, b. Mar. 9, 1913; m. Mary Isabel Stewart, May 1, 1937, Detroit, Mich.
74. Janet Ross (Ogden) Price, b. April 14, 1916; m. Arthur Price, Sept., 1936.
75. Roy Edwin Ogden, b. May 15, 1922; m.
76. Mary Lois Ogden, b. Aug. 23, 1923.

48. Ethel Elizabeth (Kimball) Tipton$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$, Lytle$_8$), daughter of Lytle and Caroline Matilda (Deems) Kimball, was b. Aug. 30, 1881, New York City; d. Oct. 11, 1935, Kansas City, Mo., where she is buried in Brookings Cemetery; m. John W. Tipton, Sept. 9, 1897, Lakin, Kansas. Children of Ethel (Kimball) Tipton:

77. John Kimball Tipton, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Leoti, Kans.; d. Sept. 14, 1904, Kansas City, Mo.; buried, Brookings Cem.
78. Ralph Loyd Tipton, b. May 3, 1905; m. Gertrude Polley, May 15, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.
79. Edith Blanche (Tipton) Chappell, b. 1906.
80. Marguerite Fern Tipton, b. June 8, 1911, Kansas City, Mo.
81. William Ray Tipton, b. May 13, 1920, Kansas City, Mo.

50. Frank Charles Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$, Lytle$_8$), son of Lytle and Caroline Matilda (Deems) Kimball, was b. Feb. 17, 1895, Lakin, Kansas; m. Edith Ardatha White, Ardmore, Okla., Dec. 16, 1928; Edith was b. Dec. 10, 1902, Berwyn, Okla. Children of Frank Charles Kimball:

82. Lola Fae Kimball, b. Oct. 9, 1930, Wichita, Kansas.

53. Helen McCune (Kimball) Slocum$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$, Frank$_8$), daughter of Frank Anderson and Karenhappuch (McCune) Kimball, was b. Aug. 29, 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m., Sept. 7, 1912, Winthrop Wallace Slocum. Winthrop was b. Aug. 8, 1888, Buffalo, N. Y.; is connected with the Telephone Co.; lives Edgewood, Pa. Children of Helen McCune (Kimball) Slocum:

83. Mary Kimball Slocum, b. May 30, 1920.
84. Martha Clark Slocum, b. Oct. 14, 1927.

54. Louise Lytle (Kimball) Hardin$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$, Frank$_8$), daughter of Frank Anderson and Karenhappuch (McCune) Kimball, was b. Dec. 20, 1892, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Charles Marks Hardin, Oct. 16, 1917; Charles was b. Jan. 11, 1887, Liberty, Nebraska; is President of Hardin, Oswald Co., Chicago, Ill.; lives Evanston, Ill. Children of Louise (Kimball) Hardin:

85. Helen Kerenhappuch Hardin, b. July 28, 1920.

86. David Kimball Hardin, b. April 26, 1927.

57. Kimball Anderson Morrow$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Josephine$_7$, Henrietta$_8$), son of Harvey J. and Henrietta (Hicks) Morrow, b. Mar. 27, 1881, Bartlett, Wash. Co., O.; m. Sept. 26, 1909, Mary Hoary, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children of Kimball Anderson Morrow:

87. Agatha Henrietta (Morrow) Ross, b. 1910.
88. Elizabeth Frances Morrow, b. July 30, 1912, N. Y. City.
89. Martin Kimball Morrow, b. Jan. 11, 1919, N. Y. City.

58. Grace Rutledge (Morrow) Fawcett$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Josephine$_7$, Henrietta$_8$), was b. June 11, 1883, Bartlett, Washington Co., O.; m. George E. Fawcett, Sept. 19, 1906, Bartlett, O. George was b. April 19, 1873, son of Samuel G. and Amanda J. Fawcett. Samuel was b. June 21, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1899. Amanda was b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. Nov. 29, 1926. Address: Chesterhill, Ohio. George d. July 13, 1941. Children:

90. Frances A. (Fawcett) Maynard, b. Sept. 4, 1907, Chesterhill, O.; m. Harry J. Maynard, Sept. 18, 1925, Stockport, O. No children.
91. Clara Louise (Fawcett) Starling, b. June 19, 1910, Chester Hill, O.; m. Kenneth M. Starling, Sept. 19, 1928, Chesterhill, O. Kenneth Starling was b. May 20, 1906, son of Martin W. and Blanche A. Starling. Martin Starling was b. June 10, 1883; Blanche, Oct. 23, 1883.
92. Marjorie Kathryn Fawcett, b. June 1, 1922, Stockport, O.

60. William Ross Kimball$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Charles$_7$, Clyde$_8$), son of Clyde Duncan and Sara Jane (Smith) Kimball, was b. Oct. 31, 1887; d. June 16, 1929, Connellsville, Pa.; m. Eleanor Kilpatrick, 1920. Eleanor was b. April 8, 1886. Children of William Ross Kimball:

93. William Ross Kimball, Jr., b. May 25, 1922.
94. Christine Jane Kimball, b. April 12, 1926.

62. Mabel Frances (Kimball) Louden$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Charles$_7$, Clyde$_8$), daughter of Clyde Duncan and Sarah Jane (Smith) Kimball, was b. April 6, 1894; d. Aug. 26, 1938, Connellsville, Pa.; m. Harry Louden, April 3, 1917, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children of Mabel (Kimball) Louden:

95. Edward Kimball Louden, b. Feb. 7, 1918.
96. Sara Frances Louden, b. Aug. 6, 1923.

TENTH GENERATION

65. William Bryson Ross$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$, Francis$_9$), son of Francis Albert and Ila Margaret (Hindman) Ross, was b. July 24, 1897, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Doris May Ferguson, Oct. 18, 1919, in Philadelphia. Doris was b. Mar. 4, 1900, Liverpool, England. Children of William Bryson Ross:

97. Norma Jean Ross, b. Oct. 3, 1920, Butler, Pa.
98. James Bryson Ross, b. Mar. 24, 1922, Butler, Pa.
99. Frances Alfred Ross, b. Aug. 9, 1924, Butler, Pa.

66. Norman Clair Ross$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$, Francis$_9$), was b. Dec. 5, 1902, Stowe twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., son of Francis Albert and Ila (Hindman) Ross; m. Pearl E. Wise, Nov. 22, 1924,

Evans City, Pa. Pearl was b. Mar., 1904. Children of Norman Clair Ross.

100. Eleanor Jean Ross, b. Aug. 14, 1933, Butler, Pa.

69. J. Vinton Ross$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$, Edwin$_9$), son of Edwin and Sara Elizabeth (Cooper) Ross, was b. April 24, 1906, Bordentown, N. J.; m. Lenora Lancaster. Lenora was b. Dec. 21, 1908, Detroit; lives in Detroit. Children of J. Vinton Ross:

101. Jack Ross, b. Aug. 17, 1927.

102. Donald Ross, b. July 5, 1929.

103. Beverly Jean Ross, b. Oct. 20, 1930.

74. Janet Ross (Ogden) Price$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Mary Ann$_7$, Georgianna$_8$, Mary$_9$), daughter of Frank and Mary Kimball (Ross) Ogden, was b. April 14, 1916; m. Arthur Price, Sept., 1936. Children of Janet (Ogden) Price:

104. Donna Lee Price, b. June 1, 1937.

105. Son, b. June 21, 1938.

79. Edith Blanche (Tipton) Chappell$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Moses$_7$, Lytle$_8$, Ethel$_9$), daughter of Ethel Kimball and John W. Tipton, was b. May 10, 1906, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Orie Chappell, June 19, 1926, Kansas City, Mo. Children of Edith (Tipton) Chappell.

106. Edith Mae Chappell, b. May 24, 1927, Kansas City, Mo.

107. Orie Chappell, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1929.

87. Agatha Henrietta (Morrow) Ross$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Josephine$_7$, Henrietta$_8$, Kimball$_9$), daughter of Kimball Anderson and Mary (Hoary) Morrow, was b. July 15, 1910, N. Y. City; m. Joe Ross, June 25, 1937. Children of Agatha (Morrow) Ross:

108. Patricia Ann Ross, b. Mar. 18, 1938.

91. Clara Louise (Fawcett) Starling$_{10}$ (Moses$_5$, Moses$_6$, Josephine$_7$, Henrietta$_8$, Grace$_9$), daughter of George E. and Grace Rutledge (Morrow) Fawcett, was b. June 19, 1910, Chester Hill, O.; m. Kenneth M. Starling, Sept. 19, 1928, Chester Hill, O. Kenneth was b. May 20, 1926, son of Martin W. and Blanche A. Starling. Martin was b. June 10, 1883; Blanche was b. Oct. 23, 1883. Children of Clara Louise (Fawcett) Starling:

109. Betty Lou Starling, b. Jan. 2, 1930, Memorial Hospital, Marietta, O.

CHARLES KIMBALL$_6$

(Richard Kimball$_1$, Benjamin$_2$, Ebenezer$_3$, Abner$_4$, Moses$_5$)

Charles Kimball$_6$ (Moses$_5$), tenth child of Moses and Jemima (Clement) Kimball, was b. Monday, Dec. 8, 1794, Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Dec. 26, 1876, Tonica, Ill., where he is buried. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Charles married three times: first, Rebecca Jefferies, Wednesday, Oct. 30, 1816; second, Jane Mansfield, Thursday evening, Nov. 26, 1818; third, Mary Kirk (Kendall) Anderson, a widow, Dec. 1, 1857.

Rebecca (Jefferies) Kimball was the dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Jefferies, Little York, O.; b. Dec. 28, 1791; d. Sept. 4, 1817, Thursday, 9 P. M.; buried in cemetery, Warrenton, O. She was the sister of Nancy, who married Abner Kimball, and also the sister of Joseph Jefferies, Jr., who married Abiah Kimball. The children of these marriages were double 1st cousins. Rebecca died about two weeks after the birth of her daughter, Rebecca.

Jane (Mansfield) Kimball was the dau. of Thomas and Mary Mansfield, Jefferson Co., O.; b. Feb. 19, 1794; d. near Ripley, O., Feb. 4, 1854 in the 58th year of her age; buried in the cemetery adjoining Fitch's chapel, where Jemima Clement Kimball is buried, Ripley, O. Her tombstone reads: "A sincere Christian. An Angel's arm can't snatch me from the grave. Legions of Angels can't confine me there." She was the mother of 9 children.

Mary (Kendall) Kimball was b. Nov. 14, 1817, in Kentucky; d. Mar. 20, 1901, in Cherryvale, Kansas; buried Tonica, Ill. She was the mother of one child, Charles Marcus Kimball.

Charles Kimball was a farmer all of his life. He lived in Jefferson Co., O., until 1837, when he moved to a farm on Eagle Creek, near Ripley, O. Here he remained until after the birth of his last child in 1860, when he moved to Tonica, Ill. His sister, Mina (Kimball) Strong, lived close by in Grundy Co. His children are listed as their names are found in his old family Bible, now in the possession of his granddaughter, Ida (Kimball) Maddox, Parsons, Kans.:

1. Rebecca Kimball was born Friday, the 15th day of August, at 6 o'clock P. M., A. D. 1817.
2. Caroline Matilda Kimball was born on Friday, the first day of June, at 5 o'clock A. M., A. D. 1821.
3. Thomas Mansfield Kimball was born Nov. 4, 1822.
4. Moses Clement Kimball was born on Tuesday, the 7th day of September at 4 o'clock A. M., A. D. 1824.
5. Mary Ann Kimball was born on Friday, the 10th day of March, at 3 o'clock P. M., A. D. 1826.
6. William Robert Kimball was born on Friday, the 11th day of January, at 5 o'clock A. M., A. D. 1828.
7. Ebenezer Liston Kimball was born on Wednesday, the 25th day of November, A. D., 1829.
8. John Wesley Kimball was born on Thursday, the 24th day of April, A. D. 1832.
9. Sarah Jemima Kimball was born on Tuesday, the 20th day of May, A. D. 1834.

10. Eliza Jane Kimball was born on the 17th day of January, A. D. 1839.
11. Charles Marcus Kimball was born on Sunday, 2 o'clock A. M., May 13th, 1860 A. D.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1. Rebecca (Kimball) Ewing$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Jefferies) Kimball, was b. Aug. 15, 1817, Warrenton, O.; d. near Ripley, O., Dec. 28, 1854, age 37 years, 4 mos, 14 das. Her tombstone reads: "Hear what the Lord in heaven proclaims for all the pious dead. Sweeter the Savior of their name and soft their sleeping bed." She is buried in the cemetery of Fitch's chapel near Ripley, O. She married Samuel D. Ewing, whose father was probably Samuel Ewing, Salem twp., Jefferson Co., O. Ref. Census, 1830. Children:

12. Mary Etta Ewing.
13. Charles Ewing.
14. Jenny Ewing.
15. William Ewing.
16. Oliver Ewing.

2. Caroline Matilda (Kimball) Wiles$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), dau. of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. June 1, 1821, Jefferson Co., O.; died Feb. 24, 1864, near Ripley, O.; m. George Washington Wiles, 1844. Children:

17. Joseph Wiles.
18. Christian Hamer Wiles.
19. Caroline (Wiles) Beck.
20. Elizabeth (Wiles) Pernett.
21. Dr. Charles Wiles.
22. Jane (Wiles) Maddox.

3. Thomas Mansfield Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), son of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. Nov. 4, 1822, Jefferson Co., O., where he lived until 1837, when he moved with his parents to Ripley, O.; m. Harriet Whisner, Jan. 6, 1848, by whom he had 8 children; m. Sarah Eliza Springer, Mar. 17, 1875, who became the mother of Roscoe Springer Kimball. Harriet d. Jan. 29, 1872. Thomas lived in Brown Co. until 1852, when he moved to Putman Co., Ill., and then to LaSalle Co., about 1860. His brother, Charles gave Thomas' address in 1902 as Centralia, Mo. Thomas died Jan. 17, 1918, age 96 years. Children:

23. Matilda Jane Kimball, b. Dec. 26, 1848, Brown Co., O.; d. Feb. 21, 1895; unmarried.
24. Nancy Ann (Kimball) Whitaker, b. 1851, Brown Co., O.
25. Sarah Rebecca (Kimball) Jackson, b. 1854, Putman Co., Ill.
26. Mary Emma (Kimball) Galloway, b. 1857, Putman Co., Ill.
27. Harriet Eva (Kimball) Brown, b. 1860, LaSalle Co., Ill.
28. Minnie Mansfield Kimball, b. May 28, 1863, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 22, 1919; unmarried.
29. Nyra Olive (Kimball) Marshall, b. 1866, LaSalle Co., Ill.
30. Charles Whisner Kimball, b. 1869, LaSalle Co., Ill.
31. Roscoe Springer Kimball, b. 1876, LaSalle Co., Ill.

4. Moses Clement Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), son of Charles and Jane (Mansfield), was b. Sept. 7, 1824, Jefferson Co., O.; d. Oct. 26, 1906, age 82; married Sarah Ann Porter, 1848. Sarah was the dau. of James Brice and Mary (Pettyjohn) Porter. Lived in San Diego, Calif., 1902. Children:

32. Mary Jane (Kimball) King Bradshaw, b. 1850.
33. Anna Eliza Kimball, b. 1852; d. 1857.
34. James Mansfield Kimball, b. 1854; d. 1857.
35. Sarah Belle Kinball, b. 1856; d. 1873.
36. Charles Porter Kimball, b. 1858; d. 1859.
37. Harriet Alice Kimball, b. 1859; d. 1859.
38. Emma Florence (Kimball) Gillan, b. 1860; d. 1901; m. J. Miles Gillan. No children.
39. Ada Amelia (Kimball) Wilcox, b. 1862.
40. Anna Lois (Kimball) Ferguson, b. 1865.
41. Edward, b. 1868; d. 1898; unmarried.
42. Martha Mae Kimball, b. 1871; d. May 13, 1940; buried at San Diego, Calif.; was a singer; lived at Orange, Calif.

5. Mary Ann (Kimball) Wiles$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), dau. of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. Jefferson Co., O., Mar. 10, 1826; d. Ripley, O., Jan. 21, 1907; m. Joseph Wiles, Nov. 18, 1854. Joseph was the son of Christian and Elizabeth Wiles, Union twp., Brown Co., O., a well-to-do farmer. Joseph was b. Mar. 17, 1827. He owned 100 acres of well-improved land, upon which he raised tobacco and corn. Ref. Brown Co. Hist., p. 88. Children:

43. Elizabeth J. (Wiles) Whisner, b. 1855.
44. Sarah E. Wiles, b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 1, 1937, age 78. She made her home with her brother, Moses, until her death.
45. George W. Wiles, b. 1864.
46. Moses Kimball Wiles, b. 1868.
47. Joseph C. Wiles died early.
48. Caroline Wiles died early.

6. William Robert Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), son of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. January 11, 1828, Jefferson Co., O.; d. Feb. 5, 1882; m. Evaline Games. Family address: Normal, Ill., 1902. Children:

49. Thomas M. Kimball, b. May 13, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1938, Tallaposa, Georgia.
50. Laura Kimball, d. 1870, age 14.
51. Sallie Kimball.

7. Ebenezer Liston Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), son of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. Nov. 25, 1829, Jefferson Co., O.; d. Aug. 14, 1921, Parsons, Kansas; m. Catherine Maddox, Dec. 31, 1856. Catherine was b. July 25, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1915; both are buried in Parsons. Ebenezer lived in Vandalia, Mo., 1902. Children:

52. Florence Jane Kimball, b. July 21, 1858; unmarried.
53. Elizabeth Mary (Kimball) Cook, b. 1860, Ripley, O.
54. David Early Kimball, b. 1863, Ripley, O.
55. Ida Belle (Kimball) Maddox, b. 1865, Tonica, Ill.
56. Ellen Thompson (Kimball) Brady, b. 1868, Tonica, Ill.
57. Charles Mansfield Kimball, b. 1870, Tonica, Ill.

58. Amy Kate (Kimball) Hill, b. 1874, Tonica, Ill.
59. William Robert Kimball, b. Aug. 2, 1877, Tonica, Ill.

8. John Wesley Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), son of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. Jefferson Co., O., April 24, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1913. Lived in Burlington, Kansas, 1902. He married Sarah Head. Children:

60. Anna (Kimball) Beery.
61. Charles.
62. Maggie.
63. Evaline.
64. Sadie.
65. Laura.
66. Pearl.

9. Sarah (Kimball) Whisner$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), dau. of Charles and Jane (Mansfield) Kimball, was b. Jefferson Co., O., June 20, 1834; d. June 3, 1910; married Abe Whisner. There were no children.

10. Eliza Jane (Kimball) Evans$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), dau. of Charles and Jane Mansfield) Kimball, was b. near Ripley, O., Jan. 17, 1839; d. July 6, 1913; m. Dr. Abe Evans. Lived at Normal, Ill., 1902. Children:

67. Luna Evans, d. Feb. 20, 1914; unmarried.
68. Anna Evans, unmarried.

11. Charles Marcus Kimball$_7$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$), son of Charles and Mary (Kendall) Kimball, was b. near Ripley, O., May 13, 1860; m. Frances Mabel Putman, May 11, 1889, at Waterville, N. Y. Frances was b. Mar. 7, 1870, at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Charles was an Episcopal clergyman. His address, 1902, was 680 Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

69. Gladys Mary Kimball, b. May 11, 1890, Brookville, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION

17. Joseph Wiles$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$), son of George Washington and Caroline Matilda (Kimball) Wiles; m. Ellen Maddox. She died when Sadie was about 2 yrs. old. His widow and children live in Whittier, Cal. Children:

70. Sadie (Wiles) Dixon, who married a preacher and now resides in Whittier, Calif.

18. Christian Hamer Wiles$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$), son of George Washington and Caroline (Kimball) Wiles, was b. Sept. 6, 1854, Brown Co., O.; d. July 12, 1939; m. Calista Platz, Dec. 2, 1891 in Gone, Kans. Calista was b. Oct. 28, 1861, Stark Co., O.; d. Jan. 15, 1931. Both are buried in Glencoe, Okla. Children:

71. Alma Edith (Wiles) Cummins, b. 1900, Noble Co., Okla.

19. Caroline (Wiles) Beck$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$), dau. of George Washington and Caroline (Kimball) Wiles, was b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. John Beck, who d. 1901. She now resides in Minonk, Ill. All the children were b. in Odell, Ill.

72. Ella (Beck) Upham, b. 1880.
73. Mamie (Beck) Knoop, b. 1883; m. Charles Knoop; is a member of the D.A.R. No children.
74. Lula Beck Puffer, b. 1885.

75. Alice (Beck) Parks, b. 1889.
76. Roscoe Beck, b. 1891.
77. Vivian (Beck) Litchfield, b. 1893; m. Rollin Litchfield. No children.
78. Ronald Beck, b. 1896; m. Ethel Middleton. No children.
79. Merritt Beck, b. 1899.

20. Elizabeth (Wiles) Pernett$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$), dau. of George Washington and Caroline (Kimball) Wiles, was b. May, 1850; m. Joseph Pernett, a French Confectioner. Children all b. in Odell, Ill.

80. Anna (Pernett) Tombaugh, b. 1878; d. 1939.
81. Ella (Pernett) Joerndt, b. 1880; d. 1938.
82. Clark Pernett, b. 1882.
83. Ernest Pernett, b. 1884.
84. Roy Pernett, b. 1890.

21. Dr. Charles Wiles$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$), son of George Washington and Caroline (Kimball) Wiles, was b. April, 1848; d. abt. 1932; wife died also. Resided in Kansas City, Mo. No children.

22. Sarah Jane (Wiles) Maddox$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$), daughter of George W. and Caroline (Kimball) Wiles, was b. July 12, 1852, Ripley, O.; d. May 24, 1923, Wichita, Kansas; buried at Norwich, Kansas; m. Michael Jefferson Maddox, Feb. 17, 1870, at Urbana, Ill. Michael was b. June 19, 1843, Adamo Co., O.; d. Dec. 26, 1925, Wichita, Kansas; buried Norwich, Kansas. He came to Kansas and homesteaded a claim in 1871; moved his wife and two children to Kansas, 1873; resided on the same farm in McPerson Co. until 1894. He moved to Norwich, 1900; to Wichita, 1911, living there until his death. Children:

85. Caroline Rebecca Maddox, d. bef. 1881.
86. George Madison Maddox, b. May 3, 1873; address: Stroud, Okla.
87. Edith Belle Maddox, b. 1876; m. 1896 Allen McNees.
88. Charles Monroe Maddox, b. Dec. 5, 1878. Address, 1933, Minnesota Ave., Wichita, Kans.
89. Mary Ellen (Maddox) Green, b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. John Alan Green in Norwich, Kansas, Jan. 18, 1905. John is in the furniture and undertaking business. Children:
    - Juanita Alice (Green) Pulsifer, b. May 24, 1907; m. Orvist Pulsifer, Nov. 11, 1927.
    - Audeen Lucile (Green) Bunch, b. Aug. 19, 1910; m. W. E. Bunch, 1928; divorced 1940; lives with sister, Etha.
    - Etha Maybelle (Green) Eggert, b. Oct. 3, 1913; m. Clayton Eggert Nov., 1934. Address: 3853 Logan Ave., San Diego, Calif. Children:
        - Alan Lafe "Corky" Eggert, b. Apr. 2, 1936.
        - Patricia Ella Eggert, b. June 5, 1937.
90. Nannie Julia (Maddox) McCreary, b. July 12, 1883; m. B. A. McCreary. Address: 1023 S. Broadway, Wichita, Kansas.
91. Marita Jane (Maddox) Glunt, b. Apr. 12, 1886; m. Victor Glunt at Wichita. Address: 2702 Park, Kansas City, Mo.
92. Dollie Lou Maddox, b. Apr. 5, 1889; d. Feb., 1903; buried Norwich.

93. Floy Lucille (Maddox) Fischer, b. Sept. 8, 1891; m. C. L. Fischer. Address: 311 W. Sussex, Missoula, Montana.
94. Alfred Nathan Maddox, b. 1894; m. Isabel. Address: Scribner, Nebraska.

24. Nancy Ann (Kimball) Whitaker$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), dau. of Thomas M. and Harriet (Whisner) Kimball, was b. May 6, 1851, Brown Co., O.; d. Jan. 30, 1896; m. Arthur C. Whitaker, Jan. 30, 1896, in LaSalle Co., Ill. Arthur d. Mar. 1, 1917. Buried: Cottonwood Cem. near Lake City, Iowa. Arthur was the son of George Byron and Sarah (Cunningham) Whitaker, b. June 10, 1849. Children:

95. Dempsey Mansfield Whitaker, b. Nov. 17, 1876; d. Nov. 4, 1891.
96. Iona Frances (Whitaker) Horton, b. Oct. 24, 1879.
97. Sarah Harriet (Whitaker) Pratt, b. April 24, 1882.
98. George Alexander Whitaker, b. Dec. 28, 1887.

25. Sarah Rebecca (Kimball) Jackson$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), dau. of Thomas Mansfield and Harriet (Whisner) Kimball, was b. Feb. 12, 1854, Putman Co., Ill.; d. May 22, 1926; m. Benjamin Franklin Jackson, Dec. 21, 1876. Benjamin d. June, 1921. Children:

99. Edith A. Jackson, b. Aug. 10, 1878, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d. 1910.
100. Frederick Kimball Jackson, b. June 19, 1880, LaSalle Co.
101. Charles Francis Jackson, b. July 24, 1882, Audrain Co., Mo.
102. Alice Minnie Jackson, b. Sept. 6, 1885, Audrain Co., Mo.; deceased.
103. Samuel Mansfield Jackson, b. Jan. 23, 1890, Audrain Co., Mo.; deceased.

26. Mary Emma (Kimball) Galloway$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), dau. of Thomas Mansfield and Harriet (Whisner) Kimball, was b. Nov. 24, 1857, Putman Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 3, 1936; m. F. B. Galloway, Jan. 31, 1878. Buried: Children:

104. Mabel Genevieve Galloway, b. Nov. 6, 1878, LaSalle Co., Ill.
105. Wiley Kimball Galloway, b. July 27, 1880, LaSalle Co., Ill.
106. Thomas Francis Galloway, b. Feb. 23, 1883, Audrain Co., Mo.
107. Robert Mansfield Galloway, b. Feb. 8, 1885, Audrain Co., Mo.
108. Jay Barclay Galloway, b. Nov. 3, 1886, Audrain Co., Mo.
109. Charles Roscoe Galloway, b. April 4, 1888, Audrain Co., Mo.
110. Ralph Bernard Galloway, b. April 23, 1890, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
111. Mildred Inez Galloway, b. Aug. 27, 1892, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
112. Ione Marguerite Galloway, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
113. Lucian Adolph Galloway, b. Mar. 8, 1895, deceased.
114. Creighton Harold Galloway, b. Dec. 9, 1896, deceased.
115. Guy Leo Galloway, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
116. Nola Willette Galloway, b. Jan. 30, 1900.
117. Alice Maxine Galloway, b. Jan. 11, 1903.

27. Harriet Eva (Kimball) Brown$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), dau. of Thomas Mansfield and Harriet (Whisner) Kimball, was b. July 8, 1860, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 9, 1903; m. J. Irvine Brown, Apr. 19, 1893. J. Irvine Brown died Feb., 1936. Children:

118. Frank Kimball Brown, b. April 10, 1895, Audrain Co., Mo., deceased.
119. Mary Eunice Brown, b. Sept. 22, 1896, Audrain Co., Mo.
120. Jay Irvine Brown, b. Dec. 26, 1898, Audrain Co., Mo.
121. Harriet Eva Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1903, Audrain Co., Mo.

29. Nyra Olive Kimball Marshall$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), dau. of Thomas Kimball, was b. April 7, 1866, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d. June 5, 1912; m. George W. Marshall, Jan. 1, 1889. Children:

122. Sarah Helen Marshall, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

30. Charles Whisner Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), son of Thomas Mansfield and Harriet Whisner Kimball, was b. July 2, 1869, LaSalle Co., Ill.; m. Floy May Bruton, June 30, 1903, Centralia, Mo. Floy was b. Feb. 3, 1880, Centralia, Mo., the dau. of James Grant and Mary (Doyle) Bruton (both born in Kentucky). Charles is the proprietor of "The Home Camp Tailor Shop," Midwest, Wyoming. He was of great assistance to the author in furnishing the material on all his father's family. No children.

31. Roscoe Springer Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$), son of Thomas Mansfield and Sarah (Springer) Kimball, was b. June 14, 1876; m. Isabel McEachern, June 30, 1902, from whom he was divorced, 1914, and has not been heard from for the past 22 years. Children:

123. Donald Springer Kimball, b. April, 1904, Whitman Co., Wash.

32. Mary Jane (Kimball) King Bradshaw$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$), dau. of Moses Clement and Sarah Ann (Porter) Kimball, was b. 1850; m. Henry C. King, 1870, who d. 1895; m. Ira Bradshaw, 1901. There were no children. Address: 4921 York Blv'd, Los Angeles, Calif. Mary d. Feb. 13, 1940.

39. Ada Amelia (Kimball) Wilcox$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$), dau. of Moses Clement and Sarah Ann (Porter) Kimball, was b. 1862; d. 1928; m. Fletcher E. Wilcox, who now resides in Freewater, Oregon. Children:

124. Clement Kimball Wilcox, b. Dec. 2, 1888, La Harp, Ill.; m. Jan. 18, 1923, Dayton, Washington. Resides in Milton, Oregon.
125. Frances May (Wilcox) Roohey, b. Nov. 6, 1890, La Harp, Ill.
126. Mina Dell (Wilcox) Mitchell, b. Jan. 25, 1893, Milton, Ore.; d. Aug. 14, 1932, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Roy Mitchell, April 11, 1916. No children.
127. Lyle Porter Wilcox, b. May 19, 1895, Milton, Oregon; m. Dec. 22, 1925, Long Beach, Calif. Resides at Medford, Oregon.
128. Buell Elsworth Wilcox, b. Sept. 11, 1905, Milton, Ore.; married and has one child. Resides in Portland.

40. Anne Lois (Kimball) Ferguson$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$), dau. of Moses Clement and Sarah Ann (Porter) Kimball, was b. 1865, Hennepin, Ill.; m. Norman J. Ferguson at Abingdon, Ill., Mar. 27, 1890. Norman was b. 1868, at Edelstein, Ill., the son of Elijah Hyde Ferguson. Address: Essex, Ontario. Children:

129. Hugh Kimball Ferguson, b. 1891.
130. Florence Mildred, b. 1892; d. 1892.
131. Harold Edward Ferguson, b. 1893; d. 1895.

132. Laurence Hamill Ferguson, b. 1896.
133. Donald John Ferguson, b. 1899.
134. Clyde Norman Ferguson, b. 1901.
135. Allan Howard Ferguson, b. 1902; unmarried; lives at home.

43. Elizabeth (Wiles) Whisner$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$), dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Kimball) Wiles, was b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. 1923; m. Thomas Whisner. Children:

136. Joseph Elsworth Whisner, b. 1882.
137. Audria (Whisner) Buchanan, twin, b. 1884.
138. Ora (Whisner) Radabaugh, twin, b. 1884.
139. Harriet (Whisner) Heglin, b. 1888.
140. Albert Whisner, b. 1894.
141. Orville Whisner, b. Oct. 19, 1891; d. April, 1893; buried, Maplewover Cem.
142. Ray Allen Whisner, b. Aug. 18, 1897.

45. George W. Wiles$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$), son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Kimball) Wiles, was b. May 8, 1864; m. Martha Senteney, Feb. 22, 1887. Address: Russelville, O. Children:

143. Grover Wiles, b. Aug. 27, 1888, unmarried.
144. Sarah Mary (Wiles) Paul, b. 1889.
145. Kate B. Wiles McNulty, b. 1890.
146. Archibald Wiles, b. 1892.
147. Clemmie Wiles, b. 1894.
148. George Wiles, b. 1897.
149. Luna (Wiles) Sheeler, b. 1898.
150. Oscar Wiles, b. 1899.

46. Moses Kimball Wiles$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$), son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Kimball) Wiles, was b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Ripley, O., by Rev. H. H. Compton, May 25, 1912, Ethel Griffith. Ethel was b. Nov. 4, 1873, the dau. of Mason and Hattie Griffith. Moses is a farmer. His farm is located one mile from Fitch's Chapel. He has the old Charles Kimball family tablespoons marked C. K. The author feels extremely grateful to Mrs. Ethel Wiles for the assistance which she has given in the preparation of this manuscript. She also made a special trip to Fitch's chapel to photograph the tombstone of Jemima Clement Kimball. Address: R. 1, Winchester, O. Children:

151. Moses Kimball Wiles, Jr., b. 1913.
152. Ernest Mason Wiles, b. 1915.

49. Thomas Mansfield Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, William$_7$), son of William Robert and Evaline (Games) Kimball, was b. May 13, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1938; m. Kathryn. Resided in Talaposa, Ga. Kathryn now resides with her dau., 323 Webster St., S.W., Washington, D. C. Children:

153. Frances (Kimball) Knott. Husband works for newspaper.

53. Elizabeth Mary (Kimball) Cook$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), dau. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. May 30, 1860, Ripley, O.; m. George Cook, Jan. 1, 1896. George H. LeRoy Cook was b. Dec. 7, 1856, near Springfield, Mo.; d. Sept. 17, 1931, Wichita, Kans. Elizabeth divides her time between her daughters. Address: Box 785, R. 8, Wichita, Kans. Children:

154. Kathryn Eleanor (Cook) McLead, b. 1899.
155. Georgia Kimball (Cook) Haslen, b. 1901.

54. David Early Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. Mar. 4, 1863, near Ripley, O.; m. Grace Brown, Nov. 25, 1886. Children:

156. Ralph Wilson Kimball, d. 1918.
157. Glenna Fern (Kimball) Baker Johnson, lives in K. C., Mo.
158. Donald Earl Kimball, b. Jan. 29, 1902, Vandalia, Mo.; m. Madelon Pinkerton, Oct. 28, 1935. Lives in Okla. City.

55. Ida Belle (Kimball) Maddox$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), dau. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. Oct. 15, 1865, Tonica, Ill.; m. Thompson Maddox. The author feels very grateful to Ida for her assistance with the manuscript of this book. She has the old Charles Kimball family Bible. Address: 2215 Broadway, Parsons, Kansas. No children.

56. Ellen Thompson (Kimball) Brady$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), dau. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. May 7, 1868, Tonica, Ill.; m. Mengo Brady, Oct. 9, 1904. Address: La Russell, Mo. Children:

175. Elma Lorene Brady, b. Sept. 3, 1906, Alcester, S. Dakota.
176. Lyndon Kimball Brady, b. May 12, 1909, Hay Springs, Neb.

57. Charles Mansfield Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. Aug. 21, 1870, Tonica, Ill.; m. Alma Noll, who now resides in Los Angeles, Calif. Charles deceased. Had three children who died in infancy.

58. Amy Kate (Kimball) Pennewell Hill$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), dau. of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. May 24, 1874, Tonica, Ill.; m. first, Harry Pennewell, Sept. 24, 1901, who served in the Spanish-American War; m. second, Norton Hill, Nov. 23, 1910. Harry d. 1907. Amy now resides with her sister, Ida, in Parsons, Kans. Children both died in infancy.

177. Vivian Ruth Pennewell.
178. Clarence Kimball Pennewell.

59. William Robert Kimball$_8$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$), son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Maddox) Kimball, was b. Aug. 2, 1877, Tonica, Ill.; m. Sallie Ann Forrester, Mar. 2, 1902. William was a soldier in the Spanish-American War. Address: Inglewood, Calif. Children:

179. Margaret Kimball, b. April 1, 1908.
180. William Kimball, b. May, 1916.

NINTH GENERATION

71. Alma Edith (Wiles) Cummins$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$, Christian$_8$), dau. of Christian Hamer and Calista (Platz) Wiles, was b. Jan. 28, 1900, Noble Co., Okla.; m. Roy N. Cummins, Sept. 23, 1923, Perry, Okla. Roy was b. Feb. 7, 1892, Decatur Co., Iowa. Address: Glencoe, Okla. Children:

181. Clifton Map Cummins, b. Mar. 5, 1931, Glencoe, Okla.

72. Ella (Beck) Upham$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$, Caroline$_8$), dau. of John and Caroline (Wiles) Beck, was b. 1800, Odell, Ill.; m. Charles Upham. Address: Pontiac, Ill. Children:

182. Edward Upham, b. 1902; m. Wallace.
183. Edith (Upham) Cowper, b. 1903; m. Ronald Cowper, an Englishman. Lives in England.
184. Gilbert Upham, b. 1908; m. Dorothy.

74. Lula (Beck) Puffer$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$, Caroline$_8$), dau. of John and Caroline (Wiles) Beck, was b. 1885; m. Wilfred Puffer. Address: Odell, Ill. Children:

185. Richard Puffer, b. 1906; m. 1929.
186. Philip Puffer, b. 1911; m. 1933.
187. John Puffer, b. 1911; m. 1933.
188. Paul Puffer, b. 1920, Aviation School, San Antonio, Texas.

75. Alice (Beck) Parks$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$, Caroline$_8$), dau. of John and Caroline (Wiles) Beck, was b. 1889; m. Harvey Parks; died Children:

189. Edith Lee (Parks) Roebling, b. Mar. 17, 1915; m. Virgil Roebling.

76. Roscoe Beck$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$, Caroline$_8$), son of John and Caroline (Wiles) Beck, was b. 1891; m. Hazel Johnson. Address: Odell, Ill. Children:

190. Warren Beck, b. 1917.
191. Donald Beck, b. 1926.
192. William Beck, b. 1931.
193. Ruth Beck, b. 1937.

79. Merritt Beck$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Caroline$_7$, Caroline$_8$), son of John and Caroline (Wiles) Beck, was b. 1899; m. Helen Hendrichs. Children:

194. Robert Beck, b. 1930.

96. Iona Frances (Whitaker) Horton$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$, Nancy$_8$), dau. of Arthur C. Whitaker and Nancy Ann Kimball, was b. Oct. 24, 1879 ; m. Dec., 1906. Address: 712 Third Ave., St. James, Minn. Children:

195. Ruby Frances (Horton) Anderson, b. Nov. 16, 1907, Langford, South Dakota; m. James Earl Anderson, May 23, 1937, Graettinger, Iowa. Address: Omaha, Nebr.
196. Mary Elizabeth Horton, b. Oct. 8, 1911, Scotland, South Dakota. Teaches in Olivia, Minn. M. July 20, 1941.

98. George Alexander Whitaker$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Thomas$_7$, Nancy$_8$), son of Arthur C. and Nancy Ann (Kimball) Whitaker, was b. Dec. 28, 1887; m. Lena Geise. Lena was b. June 17, 1886, 11 miles south of where Clarke, S. D., is now, when Dakota was a territory. They were m. at Rapid City, S. D., Feb. 3, 1914. Address: Carpenter, S. D. Children:

197. Emil Arthur Whitaker, b. Mar. 8, 1916, Clark, S. D.
198. Richard George Whitaker, b. Aug. 16, 1920, Rapid City, S. D.

129. Hugh Kimball Ferguson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$, Anna$_8$), son of Norman J. and Anna Lois (Kimball) Ferguson, was b. 1891; m. Mabel Squire, 1917, Cottam, Ontario. Children:

199. Norma Jean (Ferguson) Joyce, b. 1917; m. Ledson Joyce, April 2, 1940.
200. Dean Curtis Ferguson, b. 1920.
201. Harold Arthur Ferguson, b. 1922.

203. Ruth Mae Ferguson, b. 1930.

132. Laurence Hamill Ferguson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$, Anna$_8$), son of Norman J. and Anna Lois (Kimball) Ferguson, was b. 1896; d. 1928; m. Marie Peters, 1921, Knoxville, Tenn. Was in World War. Children:

204. Everett Glenn Ferguson, b. 1922.

205. Barbara Louise Ferguson, b. 1926.

133. Donald John Ferguson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$, Anna$_8$), son of Norman J. and Anna Lois (Kimball) Ferguson, was b. 1899; m. Gladys Iler, 1922, at Kingsville, Ontario. Children:

206. Murray Duglas Ferguson, b. 1923—twin.

207. Doris Jean Ferguson, b. 1923—twin.

208. Glenn Norman Ferguson, b. 1924.

134. Clyde Norman Ferguson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$, Anna$_8$), son of Norman J. and Anna Lois (Kimball) Ferguson, was b. 1901; m. Hazel Jeffery, 1930, at Ruthven, Ontario. Children:

209. Elsie Lorain Ferguson, b. 1932.

210. Lloyd John Ferguson, b. 1934.

211. Milton Wayne Ferguson, b. Jan. 23, 1940.

135. Allan Howard Ferguson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Moses$_7$, Anna$_8$), son of Norman J. and Anna Lois (Kimball) Ferguson, was b. 1902; unmarried; lives with parents in Essex, Ontario.

136. Joseph Elsworth Whisner$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wiles) Whisner, was b. May 12, 1882, Ripley, O.; m. Harriet Henry, Oct. 7, 1905; d. Sept. 5, 1925; buried in Maplewood cemetery, Ripley, O. Harriet b. May 20, 1884, Ripley, O. Children:

212. Imogene (Whisner) Bick, b. Feb. 9, 1907, Ripley, O.; m. Wyle Bick, June 25, 1926. Wyle b. May 27, 1905; d. May 2, 1937; buried in Maplewood cemetery. They have one son, Joseph Robert Bick.

213. Helen Lureen Whisner, b. Aug. 6, 1910, unmarried.

214. Thomas Lee Whisner, b. Oct. 3, 1913, Ripley, O.; m. Virginia Castiluchio at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 29, 1936.

137. Audria Zell (Whisner) Buchanan$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wiles) Whisner, was b. July 24, 1884; m. Will Buchanan at Georgetown, O., May 21, 1913. Will was b. July 2, 1873. Children:

215. Ellen Buchanan, b. April 20, 1914.

216. George Buchanan, b. May 14, 1919.

138. Ora Dell (Whisner) Radahaugh$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wiles) Whisner, was b. July 24, 1884; m. Clifford Emil Radabaugh, June 10, 1908, at Ripley, O. Clifford was b. Jan. 11, 1887; d. Jan. 6, 1918; buried West Chester, O. Address: Monroe, O. Children:

217. Eva Mae (Radabaugh) Steward, b. Mar. 17, 1910, Cinti, O.; m. H. Clifford Steward at Munroe, O., Nov. 29, 1930. Clifford was b. Sept. 25, 1905.

218. Harold Emil Radabaugh, b. Sept. 27, 1913, Sharonville, O.; m. Gladys Westerman Haynes at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1935. They have one child:

Judy Ann Radabaugh, b. Jan. 9, 1939.

139. Harriet Forest (Whisner) Heglin$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wiles) Whisner, was b. Aug. 14, 1888, at Ripley, O.; d. 1940; m. John Heglin, Aug. 10, 1912, at Cincinnati. Children:

219. Eileen (Heglin) Edwards, b. Aug. 24, 1918, Gano, O.; m. Dwight Edwards, Sept. 3, 1938, Wilmore, Ky.

220. Jack Melville Heglin, b. June 25, 1915, Detroit, Mich.; m. Agnes Fritz at Cincinnati, Jan. 14, 1939.

140. Albert Whisner$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wiles) Whisner, was b. Feb. 19, 1894; m. Margaret Heck at Dayton, Ky., Dec. 18, 1916. Children:

221. Robert Whisner, b. Aug. 29, 1919.

144. Sarah Mary (Wiles) Paul$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), daughter of George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, was b. Sept. 22, 1889; m. John Paul, May 20, 1915. Address: R. 1, Manchester, Ohio. Children:

222. Helen (Paul) Rooney, b. June 5, 1916; m. Rooney, June, 1940.

224. Wendell Paul, b. Sept. 5, 1918.

225. Caryl, b. Dec. 26, 1922.

145. Kate B. Wiles McNulty$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), daughter of George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, was b. Dec. 13, 1890; m. Jesse McNulty, May 3, 1911. Children:

226. Ruth McNulty, b. Mar. 25, 1913; m. Harold Haynes, June, 1940.

227. Lloyd McNulty, b. May 12, 1915; m. Mildred Shell, Nov. 20, 1937. Daughter, Lois Ann McNulty, b. Sept. 6, 1938.

228. Ralph McNulty, b. Jan. 31, 1917.

229. Nellie McNulty, b. Jan. 20, 1919; m. Roy Gilkison, Ky.

230. Robert McNulty, b. Dec. 9, 1921.

231. Virgil McNulty, b. Feb. 12, 1923.

233. Bennie McNulty, b. May 13, 1926.

234. Grace McNulty, b. May 14, 1930.

235. Billy McNulty, b. Feb. 11, 1933.

146. Archibald Wiles$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), son of George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, was b. Aug. 3, 1892; m. Agnes Barr, Aug. 4, 1913. Children:

236. Hazel (Wiles) Knox, b. July 11, 1914; m. Raymond Knox, Jan. 26, 1934. Children:

Patsy Knox, b. Sept. 26, 1933.

Gary Knox, b. Oct. 13, 1935.

237. Everett Wiles, b. Sept. 26, 1917; m. June Rogers, June 20, 1937. Children:

Dwight Wiles, b. Dec. 23, 1937.

238. Evelyn (Wiles) Alexander, b. Mar. 14, 1919; m. George Alexander, July 12, 1939.

239. Genevieve Wiles, b. Sept. 14, 1922.

240. Judith Wiles, b. April 26, 1931.

241. Jack Wiles, b. April 4, 1934; d. Dec. 7, 1939.

147. Clemmie Wiles Barr$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), dau. of

George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, was b. Nov. 28, 1894; married Sheridan Barr, Dec. 2, 1913. Children:

242. Edith (Barr) Tomlin, b. Sept. 23, 1914; m. Alva Tomlin, Dec., 1936. Children:
Donnie Tomlin, b. April 7, 1938.
Mary Frances Tomlin, b. June 20, 1939.

148. George Wiles, Jr.$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), son of George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, b. Mar. 1, 1897; m. Ida Swearingen, Jan., 1916. Children:

243. Bernard Wiles, b. Jan. 20, 1918.
244. Chester Wiles, b. Sept. 22, 1919.
245. Martha Frances Wiles, b. Oct. 19, 1922.
246. George Caryl Wiles, b. Sept. 27, 1927.
247. Donnie Wiles, b. Feb. 5, 1934.
248. Richard Wiles, b. Nov. 3, 1937.

149. Luna (Wiles) Sheeler$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), dau. of George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, was b. May 30, 1898; m. Ernest Sheeler, Nov. 26, 1917. Children:

249. Grover Forrest Sheeler, b. Sept. 5, 1918.
250. Martha Alice (Sheeler) Hermann, b. April 9, 1921; m. Paul Hermann, Sept. 29, 1939. Children:
Danny Paul Hermann, b. 1940.
251. Robert Sheeler, b. April, 1927.

150. Oscar Wiles$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, George$_8$), son of George W. and Martha (Senteney) Wiles, was b. Dec. 8, 1899; m. Blanche Hile, Sept. 26, 1934. Children:

252. Leo Glenn Wiles, b. July 2, 1935.

151. Moses Kimball Wiles$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Moses$_8$), son of Moses and Ethel (Griffith) Wiles, was b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. Hilda Long, dau. of Elmer and Elsie (Stabler) Long of Bethany, O. Kimball graduated from Miami University in 1934 and received his Ph.D. from Ohio State University 1940. He is now teaching in the University of Alabama. Hilda was b. Aug. 29, 1915. Address: 1916 Eighth St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

152. Ernest Mason Wiles$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Mary$_7$, Moses$_8$), son of Moses K. and Ethel (Griffith) Wiles, was b. Mar. 31, 1915, in the same house where his brother and father were born. He married Eleanor Rickey, only child of Harry M. and Clara (McNeil) Rickey, Mar. 2, 1940. Eleanor was b. April 4, 1919, near Decatur, O. Address: Winchester, O., Route 1.

154. Kathryn Eleanor (Cook) McLeod$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), dau. of George and Elizabeth (Kimball) Cook, was b. in Springfield, Mo., April 29, 1899; m. Ansel McLeod at Beaver, Okla., Sept. 24, 1918. Ansel was b. July 27, 1899, Grand Island, Nebraska. Children:

253. Roberta Elizabeth McLeod, b. April 3, 1920, Gate, Okla.; d. May 16, 1922.
254. Shirley LeRoy McLeod, b. May 4, 1921, Gate, Okla.

155. Georgia Kimball (Cook) Haslen$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$, Elizabeth$_8$), dau. of George and Elizabeth (Kimball) Cook, was b. July 15, 1901; m. Merle V. Haslen at Woodward, Okla., July 26, 1921. Merle was b. near Cherokee, Okla., Sept. 10, 1900. Georgia was b. near Springfield,

Mo. Address: Magdalene, N. Mexico. Children:

255. Merle Haslen, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1922; d. Dec. 2, 1924, Magdalene, N. M.

256. James LeRoy Haslen, b. April 12, 1924, Magdalene, N. M.

157. Glenna Fern (Kimball) Baker Johnson$_9$ (Moses$_5$, Charles$_6$, Ebenezer$_7$, David$_8$), dau. of David Early and Grace (Brown) Kimball; m. first, Charles Baker, and then Johnson. Resides in Kansas City, Mo. Children:

257. Juanita Baker.

ALEXANDER
Evelyn, 126

ALLEN
Harris, 99
Joyce, 100
Nina, 95, 99

ANDERSON
Beatrice, 96, 102
Donald, 102
Eileen, 102
John, 102
Oscar, 102
Ruby, 124

ANGLE
Rebecca, 88

ARCHER
Ernest, 41
Mildred, 40, 41

AUFDERHEIDE
Dale, 78, 81
Horace, 81

AULD
Evangeline, 83

BACH
Bertha, 72
Delbert, 72
Florence, 70, 72
Frances, 72
Harold, 72

BAKER
Juanita, 128

BARB
Malisa Strong, 87

BARNES
Juanita, 72
Lola, 70, 71
Ollie S., 62
Richard, 72
William, 72

BARR
Clemmie Wiles, 126

BARTON
Royal, 95

BECK
Caroline, 116, 118
Donald, 124
Merritt, 119, 124
Robert, 124
Ronald, 119
Roscoe, 119, 124
Ruth, 124
Warren, 124
William, 124

BEHNKE
Clarence, 55
Donald, 55
Mae, 48, 55
Richard, 55

BENDER
Blendina, 51, 59
Caroline, 59
Noble, 59

BENTZ
Elizabeth, 106, 108

BEERY
Anna, 118

BICK
Imogene, 125
Joseph, 125

BINDLEY
Barbara, 58
Bennett, 58
Harriet 51, 58
Joe, 58

BOWERS
Arlene, 79
Florence, 79
Glenn, 79

BRADLEY
Earl, 62
Millie S., 62

BRADSHAW
Mary, 121

BRADY
Ellen, 123
Elma L., 123
Lyndon, 123

BRAUND
Leona, 97

BRAY
Gladys, 97, 102

BRICE
Jessie, 79
Laura, 77, 79
Wilmer, 79

BRIGNALL
Earl, 68
Hester, 64, 68
James, 68
Jane Ann, 68
Susan, 68

BROWN
Bernice, 96
Frank, 121
Goldie, 70
Harriet, 120, 121
Jay, 121
Margaret, 62
Mary, 121
Samuel Levi, 62

BRUNER
Caroline, 88

BUCHANAN
Audria, 122, 125
Ellen, 125
George, 125

BUNCH
Audeen, 119

BURCHELL
Albert Freeman, 101
Alma, 92
Allen, 96
Arnold, 96
Barbara, 100
Bernice, 101
Charles N., 93, 96
Chauncey, 93, 95
Donald, 100
Donna, 102
Doris, 100
Dorothy, 100
Edwin H., 95, 100
Emma, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Ernest, 93, 101
Emerson C., 95
Frances, 95
Frank L., 93, 96
Freeman, 95, 101
Glenn, 96
Gloria Rae, 101
Herbert L., 93, 95
Herbert M., 95, 100
Horace, 95, 100
Jack, 100
John, 93
Kenneth, 100, 101
Lamont, 95, 101
Lysle, 95, 100
Margaret M., 100
Maxine, 102
Moses Kimball, 93, 95
Nina, 92
Norman John, 101
Raymond, 95, 101
Rita, 102
Robert, 100, 102
Ronald, 96
Shirley Ann, 100
Stanley Carl, 100
Stella, 93
Wanieta, 95, 101
Wilford, 100

BURNS
Ileathe, 99

BURRIER
Arnold, 58
Barbara, 58

Helen Kimball, 50, 58
Stuart, 58

BUTLER
Josephine, 107

CALLOWAY
Danna J., 99
Delilah, 94, 99
Donald, 99
Frank, 99
John, 99
Olin L., 99

CANE
Harriet, 70
Mary, 70

CATLIN
James, 56
Lawrence, 55
Opal, 49, 55

CATON
Clifford, 72
Doris, 72
Ernest, 72
Judson, 72
Sarah, 72
Victoria, 72

CHAPPELL
Edith, 112, 114
Edith Mae, 114
Orie, 114

CHADWICK
Carrie, 78, 81
Jean, 81
Robert, 81
Walter, 81

CHIDLAW
Benjamin, 74
Betty, 75
Caroline, 74
Carrie, 70
David, 74
Edward, 71, 74
Geoffrey, 74
George, 71, 74
John, 71, 74
Paul, 71, 74
Richard, 74
Robert, 74
Tom, 71, 74
Victor, 71, 73
William, 74

CHRISHOLM
Charles D., 86
Leoti, 86

CLARK
Eva, 94, 98
Virginia, 98
Willard, 98

COFFMAN
Chester, 80
Elmer, 80
Loren, 80
Milton, 80
Zelma, 78, 79

COLE
Charles, 35
Edna, 35

CONE
Beatrice, 101

COOK
Elizabeth, 117, 122

CORCORAN
Carl T., 40
Thomas, 40
Virginia, 40

CORN
Charles, 97, 103
Clara M., 93, 97
Jack, 97, 103
Lloyd, 97, 103
Russell, 97, 103
Ruth, 103
Sidney, 97
Theodore, 97, 103
William, 103

CONVERSE
Daniel, 55
David, 55
Harry, 55
Henrietta, 48, 55
Viola, 55

COWPER
Edith, 124

CRATER
Beatrice, 72, 75
Betty, 75
Frances, 75
Glenn, 75
Robert, 75

CUMMINS
Alma, 118, 123
Clifton Map, 123

DAIGLE
Theodore, 103
Veda, 97, 103

DANIELS
F. Leonard, 65, 69
Jennie B., 62, 65
Nancy, 69
Susan, 69

DARBY
Clara, 86
Kimball, 86
Virginia, 86

DAVENPORT
Beatrice, 95, 101

DAVIS
Abner T., 76, 77
Carl, 78, 81
Charles W., 76, 77
Curtis, 76, 77
Earl, 78, 80
Elmore, 76, 77
Ernest, 76
George C., 77, 79
George R., 82
Glenn, 77, 79, 81
Harry, 77
Herford, 76, 78
Horace, 76, 78
James C., 81
James R., 76
John 76, 77
John C., 79, 81
Keith, 78, 81
Leonard R., 80
Lloyd, 80
L. May, 62, 64
Marvin, 81
Maude, 77
Myra Jane, 76
Paul, 77
Rachel J. Kimball, 38, 76
Roy, 78, 80
Ruby, 80
Shirley, 82
Verl, 79
Willie, 80

DENTON
Edmund, 35
Julana, 35

DIXON
Sadie, 118

DORSEY
Hortense, 106

DURNS
Alice, 94, 98

EATON
Elinor, 109

ECCLES
Gail, 73

EDWARDS
Eileen, 126

EGGERT
Allan, 119
Etha, 119
Patricia, 119

EGGLESTON
Agnes Marjorie, 54, 61
Dale, 61
Glenn O., 61

EICHER
Ella, 77

ELLIS
Temperance, 88

EWING
Charles, 116
Jenny, 116
Mary Etta, 116
Oliver, 116
Rebecca Kimball, 116
William, 116

EVANS
Anna, 118
Luna, 118

EXON
Jane, 74
Ruth, 71, 74

FAIR
Alice, 79
Tessie, 79

FAWCETT
Grace, 110, 113
Marjorie K., 113

FERGUSON
Ann Lois, 121
Allan, 121, 125
Barbara, 125
Clyde N., 121, 125
Dean C., 124
Donald, 121, 125
Doris J., 125
Elsie, 125
Everett, 125
Florence, 121
Glenn N., 125
Harold, 121
Hugh, 121, 124
Laurence, 121, 125
Lloyd, 125
Milton W., 125
Murray D., 125
Ruth M., 125

FERRELL
Jemima, 71, 72

FISCHER
Floy, 120

FORD
Mabel Louise, 46, 52
Walter, 52

FOSS
Hilda, 96

FOSTER
Bernice, 72
Clarence, 41
Donna, 41
Donald, 80
Ina, 78, 80
James, 72
Jessie, 72
Lucille, 40, 41
Merle, 80
Mildred, 80

FLINN
Alfreda, 59
Donna, 46
Edgar, 52, 59
Eva, 46
Emma, 52
Harriet, 43, 45
Harry, 46, 52
Hattie, 52
Helena, 59
James E., 45, 52
Joseph, 52
Ogla, 46
Orlando, 46, 52
Patricia Ann, 59
Ralph, 46
Robert, 52, 59

FRIEDL
Charles, 74
Mary, 74
Mary Sue, 74

GALLOWAY
Alice, 120
Charles Roscoe, 120
Creighton, 120
Guy L., 120
Ione M., 120
Jay Barclay, 120
Lucian, 120
Mabel, 120
Mary Emma, 120
Mildred Inez, 120
Nola, 120
Ralph B., 120
Robert, 120
Thomas, 120
Wiley, 120

GARNER
Jean L., 109

GARRETT
Iva, 78

GEESE
Carol, 71, 73
Christopher, 70
Daniel, 70
Elmer, 70, 71
George W., 70
Grover, 71
Homer, 71, 73
Jemima Kimball, 38, 70
Laura, 70
Ruth, 71
Washington L., 70
William, 70

GILMAN
Betty Rae, 103
Jessie, 97, 103

GLUNT
Marita, 119

GREEN
Elizabeth Davis, 77
Mary, 119

GRAY
Martha Strong, 87
Neva, 98

HAGUE
Claire, 108, 111
Edith, 108
Harry W., II, 111
Harry W., III, 111
Mary T., 106, 107
Robert W., 111
Will, 108, 111

HALE
Edward, 50, 57
Emma, 44, 49
Hugh, 50

HANDLEY
Bertha, 109
Clara, 109
Elizabeth, 108, 111
Guy E. 109
Mary J., 108
Ralph C., 109
Ruth, 111
Virgil T., 112

HALL
Louisa, 93, 95

HALVORSON
Evelyn, 101

HARDIN
David, 113
Helen, 112
Louise, 110, 112

HASLEN
Georgia, 123, 127
James, 128
Merle, 128

HARRISON
Benjamin, 96
Clifford, 96
Garnet, 96
Gerten, 96
Harley, 96
Hazel, 64, 69
Henry, 96
Janet, 69
Jeanne, 96

John G., 96
Kenneth, 96
May, 93, 96
Robert, 69

HAYCOCK
Bruce, 85
Frances, 85
Robert, 85

HEARTT
George, 65
Jessie V., 62, 64
John, 64
John, Jr., 64
Margaret, 64

HEATH
Ellen, 88

HEGLIN
Harriet, 122, 126

HERMANN
Danny Paul, 127
Martha, 127

HICKS
Lucius, 107

HILL
Amy Kate, 123
Emmett, 59
Lois, 53, 59

HOFFMAN
Bessie Mae, 64, 68
Elizabeth, 68
Lynden, 68
Ruth, 68

HOISINGTON
Albert, 63, 66
Arthur, 63, 67
Carl, 67
Clyde, 67
Donald, 67
Duane, 67
Earl, 63, 66
Everett, 65
J. L., 65
Kenneth, 67
Lawrence, 66
Lillie B., 65
Marjorie, 67
Mary Smith, 62
Mildred, 67
Rosemary, 67
Roy, 66, 67
Robert, 66, 67
Verne, 67

HOOKER
Ethel, 72, 75
Paul E., 75

HOOVER
India Kimball, 45, 50
Inis, 51
Irma, 51
Joseph, 51

HORTON
Dollie, 72
Ione, 120, 124
Mary, 124

HOWARD
Ardis, 75
Clifford, 75
Elaine, 75
Grace E., 72, 75
Raymond, 75
Richard, 75

HUCKABA
Anna Marj, 104
Barbara Jean, 104
DeVerne J., 98, 104
Erdis Alesa, 98
James, 98
Marion Allen, 98
Ralph, 98, 104
Ruby, 94, 97
Thelma, 98

HUNT
Laura, 72, 75
Marlyn, 75
Phyllis, 75
Shirley, 75

JACKSON
Alice M., 120
Edith A., 120
Frederick, 120
Samuel, 120
Sarah R., 120

JEFFERIES
Abiah Kimball, 33, 90
Albert, 94, 99
Arthur R., 94, 98
Berwyn, 98
Carolle R., 104
Frank C., 94, 99
Frank Robert, 94
Gale, 99
Gail, 104
George O., 94
Gloria M., 98
Gordon, 99
Ina E., 98
John James, 94
John W., 98
Joseph, Sr., 90-92
Joseph, Jr., 90-92
Joseph, III, 92, 93
Kaye, 104
Kenneth, 97
Lyle M., 98
Mark Joseph, 94, 97
Maria, 92
Mary, 94
Moses Kimball, 92
Ogla May, 98
Percy Greg, 94, 98
Rachel, 92
Ray C., 94, 99
Ruby E., 98
Sandra, 104
Verl J., 97
Vilas Mark, 97
Virginia, 98

JENNINGS
Lester, 71
Maudane, 71

JENSEN
Gerald, 102
Glenn, 101
Joanne, 102
Marvin, 102
Robert, 101
Ruth, 96, 101

JENTZ
Elva, 65
Emory, 65

JOERNDT
Ella, 119

JOHNSON
Dorothy, 99
Elnora, 93, 95
Eva, 94, 99
Evelyn, 76
Florence, 73, 76
Glenna Fern, 128
Iliane, 99
James, 76
Lewis, 95
Loleta, 95
Robert, 99
Shirley, 99

JOYCE
Norma J., 124

KEIM (KIME)
Alice, 83
Aureola, 82
Haddon W., 82, 83
Helena, 82
Kimball E., 82
Mendota, 82
Myra Kimball, 38, 82
Roland, 83

KIMBALL
Abner$_6$, 33, 37
Abner Barnet, 38

Abner Curtis, 38
Abner Daniel$_5$, 43
Abner Daniel$_{10}$, 48, 55
Agnes Gray, 47
Agnes Jane, 38
Almira Jane, 38
Anna Trissal, 47
Arthur E., 44
Arthur T., 47, 53, 60
Charles$_6$, 115
Charles Clement, 107, 109
Charles Henry, 110
Charles Mansfield, 123
Charles Marcus, 118
Charles Moses, Sr., 43, 47
Charles Moses, Jr., 47, 53
Charles Thomas, Sr., 51, 58
Charles Thomas, Jr., 59
Charles Whisner, 121
Carl Vaughn, 45, 51
Carl Van Note, 59
Carrie Moulton, 44
Christine Jane, 113
Clara A., 39
Cora Lee, 50
Clyde, 44, 48
Clyde Duncan, 110, 107
Cresswell, 53, 60
Curtis A., 39
David E., 38
Donald Springer, 121
Donna Belle, 53, 60
Duane T., 61
Earl A., 45
Edwin H., 44, 49
Eleanor, 36
Ella, 48
Emma J., 43
Evalina Caton, 38
Evaline, 118
Finley A., 84
Florence, 110, 117
Frank A., 107, 110
Frank Benton, 44, 50
Frank Brainard, 43, 47
Frank C., 109
Frank J., 84
Frances M., 53
Gaynelle, 53
George, 51, 59
Gertrude Hoare, 53
Gilbert D., 109
Gladys, 118
Dr. Glen, 45, 51
Harmon W., 44, 49, 138
Harry E., 50
Hazen, 36
Hennetta Haupt, 43
Henry Harrison, 43, 44
Heskett, 38, 85
Ida Trissal, 47
Jane Mansfield, 115
Jane Tanquary, 44
Jaspar, 36
Jeanette, 50
John Gray, 47, 53
Dr. Joseph Francis, 48, 54
Joseph Jefferies, 38
Judith, 60
Kenneth, 50, 58
Laura, 118
Lola Faye, 112
Louisa Powell, 41
Lytle P., 107, 109
Mabel Powell, 39
Maggie, 118
Dr. Maridieth C., 39
Maridieth C., 39
Maridieth J., 39
Mari Lee, 58
Mary E., 38
Mary F., 110
Mary Kendall, 115
Margaret, 123
Margaret Medill, 110
Martha M., 117
Marie, 58
Maude C., 44
Matilda J., 116
Millard Filmore$_8$, 43, 46
Millard Filmore$_{10}$, 53, 60
Millard Filmore$_{11}$, 60
Millard Bradford$_9$, 46, 53
Minerva, 46
Moses$_5$, 9
Moses$_6$, 33, 105
Moses$_7$, 38, 41-43
Moses DeKalb, 46, 52
Moses Franklin, 106
Moses F., 84
Nancy Jefferies, 37
Nellie Pauline, 44, 48
Paul Moulton, 49, 57
Pearl Morris, 57
Pearl, 118
Phoebe, 36
Polly Kimball, 36
Ralph, 49
Reba Martinson, 60
Rebecca Jefferies, 115
Rebecca, 87
Robert, 53
Roscoe S., 121
Sadie, 118
Sallie, 36, 117
Samuel, 105
Sarah E., 38
Sarah, 87
Susannah, 38
Dr. Thomas$_8$, 43, 44
Thomas Mansfield, 116, 117, 122
Timothy, 36
Wilma, 59
William Robert, 123
William Ross, Sr., 110, 113
William Ross, Jr., 113
Zipporah, 37

KNAPP
Harriet, 39

KNOOP
Mamie, 118

KNOTT
Frances, 122

KNOX
Gary, 126
Hazel, 126
Patsy, 126

LEECH
Forest, 78
Iva, 78
Laura, 76, 78
Stacy, 78

LEEPER
Elizabeth, 33

LISTON
Elizabeth, 87

LIVINGSTON
Carl L., 100
Herbert, 100
James, 100
Larry, 100
Marian, 100
Mary, 100

LORENZ
George D., 79
Isabelle, 77, 79
Raymond, 79
Wilma, 79

LUBIN
Jonathan, 86
Michael, 86
Virginia, 86

LUDWIG
Gerald, 97, 103
Geraldine, 103
Jane, 94, 97
Walter, 103

LOUDEN
Edward Kimball, 113

Mabel F., 110, 113
Sara, 113

LOWE
Everett, 66
Helen, 66
Richard, 66
Virginia, 66

LOWREY
Arthur, 49, 55
Edith, 55
Jeanette, 44, 49

LYNCH
Esther, 71, 74
Mary Ann, 74

MADDOX
Alfred, 120
Caroline, 119
Charles, 119
Dollie, 119
George, 119
Jane, 116, 119
Ida, 123

MAHAFFEY
Bessie M., 72, 75
Glotia, 75
Kenneth, 75

MANDERS
Iva, 65, 69

MARK
Darrell, 83
Helen, 83
Lina J., 83

MARSHALL
Harley, 102
Hazel, 96, 102
Nyra, 121
Russell, 102
Sarah, 121

MARTIN
Earl, 109
Frederick, 109
John, 109
Nannie, 106, 109

MATTISON
Jennie, 96, 101
Lloyd, 101

MAYNARD
Frances A., 113

McCREARY
Nannie, 119

McCULLOCH
Bert C., 64, 67
Bruce, 68
Elizabeth, 68
Jean, 68
Marian, 68
Marjorie, 69
Robert, 68
Victor, 64, 68

McCANN
Sarah, 88

McGREW
Anna Letta, 107
Jemima, 105, 106
William H., 106

McLEAD
Kathryn, 123, 127
Roberta, 127
Shirley, 127

McLEES
Bernice, 97

McNEES
Edith, 119

McNULTY
Bennie, 126
Billie, 126
Grace, 126
Kate, 126
Nellie, 126
Lloyd, 126
Ralph, 126
Ruth, 126
Robert, 126
Virgil, 126

MILLER
Betty, 73
Fern, 73
Jacob, Jr., 73
Tessie, 70

MITCHELL
Mina D., 121

MOORE
Benjamin, 58
Charles, 39
Daisy K., 39
Daisy, 62, 64
Elizabeth, 58
Harriet, 58
Helen H., 51, 58
J. Dayle, 64, 68
John, 64
Joseph, 58
Mary, 69
Max, 40
Mearick K., 39
Richard L., 40
Robert W., 39
Thomas, 58
Thomas D., 69

MORROW
Henrietta, 107, 110
Kimball, 110, 113
Oscar, 110

MORSE
Alamanda, 62, 64
Dorothy, 64
Dayton, 64
Dr. M. R., 64

NASH
Charles, 55
Doris, 55
Louise, 48, 55
Robert, 55
William, 55

NEEDHAM
Lloyd, 65
Solda, 65
Vernon, 65

NEWELL
Nola, 87, 104
Sharon Reta, 104

NINEDORFE
Florence, 96

NORTON
Anne M. E., 88

OGDEN
Frank K., 112
Mary K., 108, 112
Mary Lois, 112
Roy Edwin, 112

ORMSBY
Alwin, 100
Eloise, 100
Florence, 95, 100
Lindsay, 100
Paul, 100
Roger, 100

ORSBORN
Beverly, 104
Carolle Ruth, 104
Donald, 104
Vivian Ida, 97, 103

OSWALD
David, 68
Madeline, 64, 68

PARK
Ilva, 82
Virgil, 82

PARKS
Alice, 124

PARSON
Etta J., 40
Furr, 39, 40
Larry Joe, 40
J. Lee, 40
Lela E., 40
Richard, 40
Zelda, 39, 40

PAUL
Carly, 126
Sarah, 126
Wendell, 126

PEAKE
Charles, III, 57
Hugh, 57
Jane, 57
Thelma, 50, 57

PEPPLER
Barbara, 84
Beulah, 83
Betty, 84
Clare, 83, 84
Clifford, 83, 84
Daniel C., 84
Elinore, 84
Lloyd, 83, 84
Magnolia, 83
Marjorie, 84
Robert, 84
Victor, 83

PERNETT
Clark, 119
Elizabeth, 116, 119
Ernest, 119
Roy, 119

PERRY
Elizabeth Sims, 88
Elisabeth M., 89
Gloria, 89
Paul A., 89
James S., 89

PHILLABAUM
Alexander, 73
Bert, 73, 75
Charles, 71
Clifford, 73
Dent, 73
Donald, 75
French, 73
George, 71
Jay, 73
Magnolia, 71
Paul, 75
Wilma, 75
Winifred, 73

PHIPPS
Margaret, 69
Marjorie, 69
Vivian, 65, 69

POTTER
Cora, 62, 65
Fannie, 66
Lela, 66

POTTS
Cordelia, 70
Jessie, 71
Paul, 71

PRATT
Sarah H., 120

PRICE
Donna, 114
Janet, 112, 114

PUFFER
John, 124
Lula, 118, 124
Paul, 124
Philip, 124
Richard, 124

PULSIFER
Juanita, 119

RADABAUGH
Harold, 125
Judy Ann, 126
Ora, 123, 125

RARDEN
Bertha, 80
Cecil, 80

READING
Nancy, 88

REECK
Barbara, 102
Freda, 96, 102
Robert, 102

REDDICK
Delbert, 73
Nellie, 73
Olin, 75

REINBOLD
Bessie, 73

RICK
Ethel, 94, 99

RICKETT
Franklin, 40
George, 40
Gladys, 40
Harry Kimball, 39, 40
Ida, 40
Lettie, 41
Luverna, 41
Mary Jane Moor, 40
Meridieth, 40
Olive, 39
Robert, 40

ROBINSON
Rebecca Strong, 88

ROEBLING
Edith, 124

ROOHEY
Frances M., 121

ROONEY
Helen, 126

ROLLIS
Gretchen, 97, 103
Wayne, 103
Wendell, 103
Wesley, 103
Wraymon, 103

ROSS
Agatha, 113, 114
Beverly, 114
Clyde K., 111
Donald, 114
Earl, 111
Edwin M., 108
Eleanor, 114
Francis A., 108
Frances A., 113
Georgiana, 106, 108
J. Vinton, 111, 114
Jack, 114
James B., 113
Norma Jean, 113
Norma C., 111, 113
Patricia Ann, 114
William R., 108
William Bryson, 111, 113

SELBY
Archibald, 110
Josephine, 107

SHARP
Anderson, M., 49
Frances, 49, 57
Harriet, 44, 49
Henry Lowell, 49, 57
John Monroe, 57
Richard,. 57

SHEELER
Grover, 127
Luna, 127
Robert, 127

SHORT
Barbara, 69
Bernice, 69
Carl, 65, 69
Cecil, 65, 69
Earl, 65
George, 65
Harold, 69
Luella, 63, 65
Raymond, 69
Robert, 69
Roy, 65, 69
Virgil, 65, 69

SIMINORES
Harold, 73
Mary, 73
Opal, 73

SIMS
Amelia, 88
Charles E., 88
George S., 88
Lucy, 88
Salina, 87, 88
Samuel E., 88
William, 88

SKINNER
Charles Kimball, 54
Glenn Seymour, Jr., 54
Pauline Kimball, 47, 54

SLOCUM
Helen, 110, 112
Mary K., 112
Martha C., 112

SMITH
Abner Kimball, 62
Alva, 66
Alvertus, 62, 65
Arthur, 98
Charles B., 63
Curtis, 62
Edna, 63
Elsie, 94
Emory A., Sr., 94, 98
Emory, Jr., 99
Ethel, 66
George, 62, 63
Gertrude, 63
Harold L., 67
Harry Howell, 64, 67
Helen E., 66
Henry Joseph, 62, 63
Jackson, 61
James Sidney, 62, 64
Jemima, 62
Jennie, 78, 81
Kay, 70
Lottie, 63, 66
Mary E., 62
Mary Kimball, 38, 61
Maria, 94
Moses, 62
Nancy, 62
Nellie, 64, 67
Norman Virgil, 70
Pearl, 63, 65
Ruben, 62
Russell, 65, 66
Ruth, 65
Ryman, 64, 67
Sankey, 63, 66
Susan, 65
Thelma, 65
Thurman, 65
Venemon, 62
Virgil A., 63
Virgil T., 66, 69
Wilfred, 63

STARLING
Betty Lou, 114
Clara, 113, 114

STARKER
Ella, 77
Emilie, 76

STANTON
Emma, 106
Franklin, 106
Margaret C., 106
Mary Ann, 106
Russell, 106
Sallie K., 106

STATTON
Arthur, 64
Pamela, 68
Philip, 68
Philo, 64, 68
Lola, 62, 64
Robert A., 68

STEWARD
Eva M., 125

STEWART
Betty, 76
Robert, 76
Victoria, 73, 75

STEIN
Dorothy, 70

STIDHAM
Clyde, 102
George, 103
Harold, 103

STICKNEY
Sallie, 33

STINGLEY
Dorothy, 98
Jennie, 94, 98

STRONG
James G., 87
Mina Kimball, 33, 87
Oscar, 87
Reason B., 87
Rebecca, 87
Samuel S., 87
Samuel Wilson, 88
Sarah E., 87

STRAWN, M. Fae, 109

SUMMER
Aurelia, 39
Harriet, 40
Harry A., 39, 40
James A., 40
Maridieth K., 39, 40
Mary F., 39
Mary Jeanne, 40
Helen M., 40
Ruth H., 40

SUMMERS
Henrietta Kimball, 43, 45

SUNTHEIMER
Emma, 72
Virgil, 73
Virginia, 73

SWIFT
Arthur, 102
Donna, 102
Francis, 102
Faye, 96, 102
Philip, 102

TAYLOR
Donald, 101
Duane, 101
Elaine, 101
Ethel V., 80
Karen, 80
Lillian, 93, 95
Mark, 97
Roy K., 96, 101
Ruth, 93, 96
Vayle, 97

TALGE
Foster, 58
Harriet, 50, 58
Henry, 58
Jacquelyne, 58

TANQUARY
Blendina, 45
Earl, 45, 51
E. Everett, 45, 51
Nancy, 43, 45
Newton, 45

TAUBENECK
Earl, 56
Frances I., 56
H. Jane, 56
Jessie, 49, 56
Robert, 57

TILTON
Marian Kimball, 33

TINKLER
Connie Joe, 61
Genevieve, 55, 61
Mary Ann, 61
Vernon, 61

TIPTON
Ethel K., 112
John K., 112
Marguerite, 112
Ralph, 112
William R., 112

TOMLIN
Donnie, 127
Edith, 127
Mary Frances, 127

UPHAM
Edward, 124
Ella, 118, 123
Gilbert, 124

VAN DYNE
Ethel, 65, 69
LeRoy, 69
Lloyd, 69
Viola, 69

WALES
Charles, 85
Clara, 38, 84
Donald, 85
Nellie F., 85

WALL
Carolyn, 100
Howard, 100
Marjorie, 100
Richard, 100
Viola, 95, 100

WALLACE
Cynthia, 87

WARNER
Hazel, 81
Lela, 81
Orville, 81
Pearl, 78, 80
Verla, 81

WASHBURN
Frances E., 95, 101

WATSON
Bernard W., 96
Ella, 93, 96

WEBBER
Georgianna, 112

WEST
Daisy, 73
Guy, 73
Mary A., 73
Stacy, 73

WHISNER
Albert, 122
Elizabeth, 122
Helen L., 125
Joseph, 122, 125
Orville, 122
Ray Allen, 122
Thomas L., 125

WHITAKER
Dempsey, 120
Emil, 124
George, 120, 124
Nancy Ann, 116, 120
Richard, 124

WHITNEY
Elijah, 35
Ellen, 35
Jemima, 35

WILCOX
Ada, 121
Buell, 121
Clement, 121
Lyle, 121

WILES
Archibald, 122, 126
Bernard, 127
Caroline, 115, 116
Charles, 116
Chester, 127
C. Hamer, 116, 118
Donnie, 127
Dwight, 126
Ernest, 127
Everett, 126
George, 122, 127
Genevieve, 126
Grover, 122
Jack, 126
Joseph, 116, 118
Judith, 126
Martha, 127
Moses Kimball, Sr., 122, 127
M. Kimball, Jr., 127
Leo, 127
Oscar, 122, 127

WILSON
Faye, 83
Lois, 84
Luella, 82
Warren, 83
Vern, 83

WOOD
Hazel, 108, 111

WOOTEN
Ethel, 64, 68
Lois, 68
Orland A., 68
Norma, 68
Robert, 68

YANCEY
Charles B., 60
W. Catherine, 53, 60
William L., 60

ZELLER
Albert, 108
Minnie B., 108

ZERNIN
Harriet, 52, 59
Valdimir, 59

Robert Arthur Statton married Jeanette Leila Rohrer - July 2nd - 1948 - Wash. D.C.

FAMILY NOTES

p. 49 Harmon W. Kimball was about 6 years old when his father moved to Kansas and bought the old Armstrong place near Neodesha. Harmon owns this now. The oil wells on this place bring in a nice income. Harmon was prominent in Masonic circles and has served as First Reader in the Christian Science Church.

John Moulton was b. Feb. 28, 1835 in Arkansas; d. Feb. 2, 1877 in Neodesha. He was the son of Samuel Moulton (buried Waverley, Ill.) and Field.

Susan Jones was the dau. of Robert Jones, of Tenn., and Leticia England, b. Dec. 21, 1847, Waverley, Ill.; d. April 11, 1931, Neodesha, Kans.; m. Aug. 15, 1867 in Jacksonville, Ill. The England family of New Jersey was a very prominent family.

George Heartt - Pilot - Flying to Australia and Islands of the Pacific, for United Air Lines - 1943-44.
Burton Heartt - Sg. Lt.

Promotions Announced By Bank

Directors of the Bank of America have announced a number of promotions in the Southern California area, according to A. J. Gock, vice chairman of the board, in charge of the bank's activities in Southern California. Promotion in the Los Angeles headquarters staff include B. F. Lane to assistant vice president and assistant controller, Ira E. Ogden to assistant vice president and assistant controller, R. E. Windsor to assistant vice president and F. L. Daniels to assistant vice president in the instalment credit loan department.

Alice Louise Hiller married to John Burton Heartt Jr. Sat. June 8 - 1946 at St. Johns Evangelical church - 4 oclock Louisville, Kentucky. Alice is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Conrad Hiller.

Bishop Statton Dies

KANSAS CITY, Dec. 8. (AP)—Dr. Arthur B. Stratton, 67 years of age, bishop of the southwest area of the United Brethren Church, died today of heart disease.

Bishop Statton - husband of Lila (Brown) Statton - sister of Jennie (Brown) Daniels

FAMILY NOTES

See Marriage

Frank and Jennie B Daniels were married in 1908 and Leonard was born May 19-1909.
I reported this as 1907-1908.
Jennie B. Daniels

Margaret Heartt married to Eugene Alberts. Flight officer, air corps, army of the U. States, Saturday April 15, at 8 o'clock (1944) First Methodist church - Downers Grove Illinois. She is daughter of Jessie & John Heartt, twin sister of Jennie & Daniel

Lyndon Earl Hoffman, Lt, U. S. Army, married to Mary Sybil Forles, Sunday - June 13 1943 - at Central Presbyterian church, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elizabeth Hoffman - married to

Born to Mr. and Mrs Delevare Harrison Jan. 23 - 1946 -
Boy - John Allen Harrison -
Mrs. Harrison is the daughter of Jessie V. Heartt -

Lois Kathryn Wooten - daughter of Ethel Morse Wooten, married to Bobby Orin Fields - August 2, 1946 - Denver, Colorado.

FAMILY NOTES

Mrs. Frank Leonard Daniels, Jr.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Leonard Daniels, Jr., whose marriage was an event of the 13th inst. in the Rosewood Methodist Church, are honeymooning aboard a private yacht anchored off Catalina Island.

The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Battey, was graduated from the University of California at Los Angeles and is a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority. Mr. Daniels attended the same university and was affiliated with Sigma Pi Fraternity.

Robert Leonard Daniels, son of Frank Leonard Jr. was Born - Feb. 19 - 1943 -

Frank Leonard Daniels Jr. enlisted in the Navy as a Lt. (j.g.). U.S.N.R and reported for duty at Tucson, Arizona on Monday - May 15th. 1944 Training to be at Tucson, University. In N. T. S. Battalion 20-72-39.

George Oldfield Hoartt - married Ann Brininger, Westwood Community church, Los Angeles, Cal, on Sunday, Nov. 12 - 1944 - Son of Jessie + John Hoartt. Daughter. Barbara Ann born April 3, 1952 Menlo, California.

Ruth Ann Hoffman, daughter of Mr and Mrs. Lynden E. Hoffman, married to Capt. Karl K. Keffer, Jr., U.S.M.C. Reserve, Thursday - Oct. 12 - 4 o'clock, St. Johns Episcopal church, Des Moines, Iowa.

Born Dec. 11 - 1946 to Ruth Ann and Karl K. Keffer Jr - a boy, Karl K Keffer III.

FAMILY NOTES

Leonard J. Daniels Jr. - enlisted in the Navy - May - 1944 - Jr. Lt. in the Armed Guard Unit.
Served on S.S. L.P. St. Clair until June 1945 - then assigned to the S.S. Wabash Victory and left for Pacific duty on July 28-45. Had ten gun on board, with 3 tons of ammunition for them - a full gun crew of 4 Petty Officers and 26 enlisted men. One 5 inch gun - Reached Okinawa after the war with Japan was ended - Returned home about Nov. 15, after going thru two very severe typhoons at Okinawa, Discharged Jan. 15 - 1946, as Lt. Daniels - Returned to Bant - Feb. 1 - 1946 at Los Angeles California. Later transferred to San Fran.
address - (home) Hereford, Calif.

Susan Daniels graduated from eighth Grade June 15 - 1954. From High School, June 18, 1954 - Now at 250 scholarship - She is active in church and school, and a very well balanced girl. Her father, Leonard Daniels gave the address of the evening at the 8th grade commencement. Very good.

Virginia Betty Daniels was born March 22 -

Father of Frank L Daniels.

FAMIL

Daniels-Brown

Frank Daniels, of West Chicago, and Miss Jennie Brown, of Harvey, were married at the home of the bride Wednesday afternoon, June 24, at 4:30 o'clock. The Rev. T. G. Cocks performing the impressive ring ceremony.

The bride was beautifully gowned in white and was unattended. The home was very prettily decorated in asparagus ferns and daisies

Paul Miller played the wedding march, and there were about sixty guests present, among whom were the parents of the groom from West Chicago, Mr. and Mrs. Wetherby, sister of the groom of Riverside, Mr. and Mrs. John Hart and Mrs. Carpenter, of Downers Grove, Miss Larkin of Arlington, Ill., Mr. McCulloch and Miss Letzter, of Evanston, Mr. and Mrs. Sax, Miss Whitten, Mr. West, Mr. Campbell, Mr. Hafford of West Chicago, and Mr. and Mrs. Gay, Mr. and Mrs. Holroyd, of Morris, Ill., and Miss Grace Wetherby.

An elaborate feast was served at handsomely decorated tables, and a social hour enjoyed. The happy couple left about 6:30 in an automobile for the Chicago Beach hotel. As they left they were bombarded with rice and venerable foot gear and decorated with white streamers.

Gifts handsome and costly were showered on the happy pair. A set of sterling silver table-ware from the firm by which Mr. Daniels is employed, and an elegant brass electroleer were among the gifts.

Mrs. Daniels is well known to all and is a very charming young lady. She has been for some time a teacher in the Carey school where she is very much loved by all her pupils.

Mr. Daniels, whose home is in West Chicago, was a former Harvey resident and has many friends here. He is known to be a very worthy young man, and is employed by Mitchel & Company, of Minneapolis. The best wishes of all go out to this young couple as they start the journey of life together.

HENRY E. DANIELS

Henry E. Daniels, a pioneer druggist of this city, veteran of the civil war and highly respected citizen, died at his home on Arbor avenue Tuesday morning at 9:25 o'clock, following a long illness terminating in a nervous breakdown. Mr. Daniels had been confined to his bed for thirteen weeks and for a good portion of that time he hung to life by a very slender thread. Tuesday morning the thread snapped and "Old Doc Daniels," as he was affectionately known, had entered into rest.

Henry E. Daniels was born near Naperville, Ill., Feb. 10, 1841, and died at West Chicago, Sept. 1, 1914, aged 73 years, 6 months and 21 days. When a young boy his parents moved to Naperville where he worked with his father, who was a doctor and druggist, until he reached the age of twenty years. He then went to Aurora, where he followed his chosen profession of druggist until the opening of the civil war, when he enlisted in Co. H, 124th Ill. Vol. Inf., and served throughout the struggle. In January, 1864, he was allowed to return home on a furlough and on the 28th day of that month was married to Miss Francis Goodwin. After the war they lived for short periods at Aurora, Naperville, Lee county and in Iowa, coming to West Chicago in 1884.

Here too, he followed the drug business, buying out the drug store of Morris Town. Some twelve or fifteen years ago he retired from business and until two years ago acted as relief druggist.

His devoted wife, with three daughters, Mrs. Laura Wetherbee of Riverside, Ill., Mrs. Eva Whitton of this city, and Mrs. Alice Boynton of Virginia, one son, Frank Daniels, of New York, N. Y., one sister, Mrs. Emma Carpenter of Downers Grove and one brother, William Daniels of Oak Park are left to mourn his passing.

Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. I. A. Hart at the home at one o'clock this afternoon and the remains will be taken to Aurora for interment.

FAMILY NOTES

Died - December 1946, Susan May Brignall, Daughter of Earl and Hester (Moore) Brignall aged 8 years.

Died January 7 - 1947 - Dorothy Thelma Morse at Harvey, Illinois - daughter of Alexander Morse.

—

Robert Delaware Harrison married Barbara Jane Glen, on August 15, 1953 at Calvary Baptist church - San Bernardino California - eight children in the family.

—

Pamela Weidmann Stutler married to Thomas Hunt Hardinge, Jr., Saturday Sept. 13 -

—

Victoria Kathryn Carpenter -
Born to Elizabeth McCulloch Carpenter - Aug. 14. 1950
Sacramento - Calif.

—

Miss Jean McCulloch, daughter of Lt. Comdr. and Mrs Bert Carlyle McCulloch, of Fairfax N. Port, was married to Lt. Philo A Stutler - of Hagerstown Maryland.

FAMILY NOTES

Marian Jane McCulloch was married to Mr. Satinder Kumar Verma on Friday, April 9 - 1954, at the United Presbyterian church, Whittier, Calif.

1st. cousins of the Samuel + Margaret Brown family with ages as of 1954.

Ethel 55, Hester 50, Dorothy (deceased) 49, Doyle 48, Hazel 47, Dayton 46, Lionel 45, Margaret 44, Burton 40, George 38.

Answered Civil War Roll Call Here in 1907

"Some of them marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the Sea." Picture of surviving Civil War veterans of West Chicago, taken on Memorial Day, 1907. All have since answered the final roll call. Left to right they are: H. E. Daniels, H. S. Wood, C. E. Smiley, C. K. Sanders, A. F. Windau, Edgar Stephens, Richard Murphy, W. T. Reed, John Klein, Cyrus Judd, Ebenezer Bradley, E. M. Winslow, Chris Friedland, Rev. G. C. Clark.

H. E. Daniel, father of Frank L. Daniels.

CONTEST FINALISTS—Five Junior Red Cross members read their compositions on "What Red Cross Means to the Community" over KTIM Saturday as finalists in a schoolwide competition. Susan Daniels, 14, (third from right) won first place. The contestants were (left to right) Carolyn Campbell, Lagunitas school; Joseph Meagor, Jr., Brookside; Bruce Rossman, Sausalito; Miss Daniels, Kentfield; Joan Ruby, Kentfield, and Mrs. Charles White of the Red Cross who acted as moderator of the radio program.—(Independent-Journal Photo).

Susan Daniels Wins Red Cross Awards For Best Writing

Fourteen-year-old Susan Daniels, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Daniels, 11 Elm Avenue, Kentfield, was adjudged author of the winning composition in a school-wide contest held under the auspices of the Marin Red Cross.

Susan, in the eighth grade at Kentfield School, wrote under the heading "What Red Cross Means to the Community." On Saturday along with the other winners of the contest, she read her composition over station KTIM.

Her reward for winning out over some score contestants was the priviledge of seeing her work in print. In an adjoining column is Susan Daniel's winning effort, a tribute to The Junior Red Cross, of which she is a member.

Here Is Girl's Winning Composition

Here's the winning composition in the Red Cross school-wide competition. It's by Susan Daniels of Kentfield school.

Flash!

Greenwood, Mississippi, February 19, 1946

Disaster Strikes!

Today the waters of the Mississippi rushed over the banks and down into the valleys. Many people would have been stranded without the aid of the Red Cross. They have boats and other equipment all over the flooded areas rescuing people and their belongings.

Hundreds of homeless people have to be fed and given shelter, and the Red Cross is doing wonders for them. The Red Cross is also offering excellent hospital service for the injured.

So please, dear readers, next time you are asked to give to the Red Cross, remember Greenwood, and give generously.

LILTING HAWAIIAN SONGS will be the background music for pretty swimmers (left to right) Emmy Blackfield, Pat Minahan, Cressy Wallace, Nancy Daniels and Pat Burt. Thirty young ladies will participate in the final number of the Ballet-Aquacade taking place this weekend in Kentfield.

★ Ganado Report

The eleven young people who participated in the Ganado work project sponsored by WIC have returned with a month of work and experience behind them. Phil Smith, Mary Sharpe, Carol Reddy, Steve Spelman, Anne Clark, Stu Hemstreet, Jim Speer, Jack Atkins, Charles McLain, Barbara McGraw, and Sue Daniels, with Rev. John Imbach Jr. as advisor to the group, did both physical labor and aided in the vacation church school, the Sunday services, and deputation work among the outlying hogans. Harry Emerson Fosdick's book, "The Meaning of Service," was used as the study guide for the group experience in the work-study fellowship.

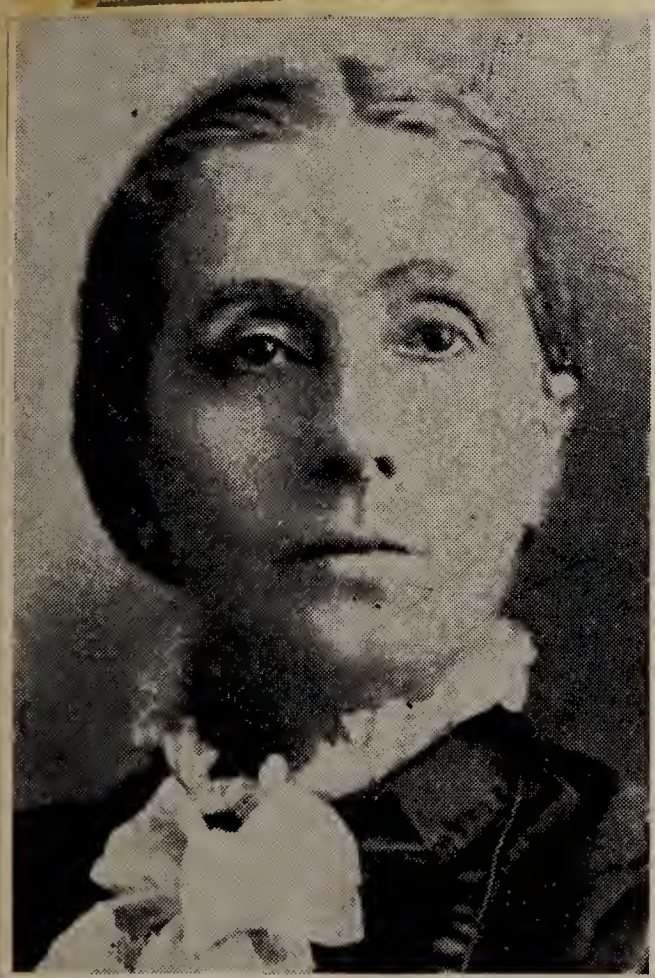
FAMILY NOTES

Troop 67 To Model Fashions At Drake

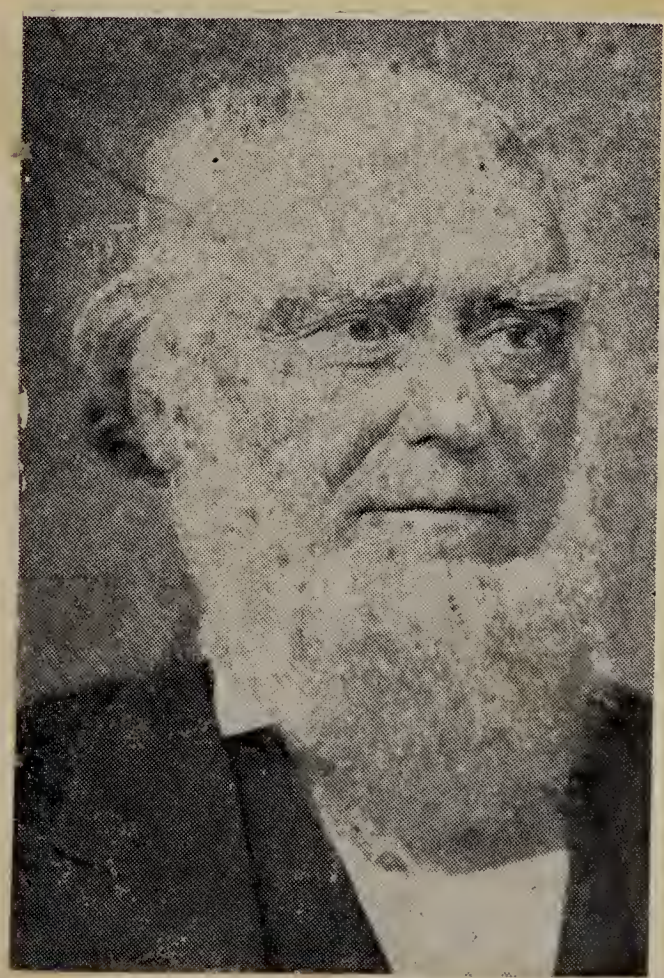
The Senior Girl Scout troop, number 67, from Kentfield and Greenbrae area will give a fashion show for the students of Drake High School tomorrow at the assembly held at 11 a.m.

With the decorations in an Easter motif and assistance from Mrs. William Wallace in their modeling technique, the girls are ready to display the clothes from the Ross Valley Shop in Kentfield.

Miss Sue Daniels of Kentfield, a student at the College of Marin, will be commentator while the following model: Judy Billings, Carolyn Kane, Judy Blackfield, Barbara Keldsen, Aileen Bennett, Margaret Brooks, Madeline Holsinger, Jane Beard and Nancy Daniels. Mrs. John Gilman, owner of Ross Valley Shop and Miss Phyllis Kotite, advisor to the troop will assist Miss Judy Billings, chairman for the fashion show.



Mrs. Caroline Sedgwick Hough Daniels, 2nd wife of Dr. Hamilton C. Daniels



Dr. Hamilton C. Daniels (1818 - 1897) of Naperville, Ill.

Bessie Davis Hoffman & Lyndon Hoffman family.

FAMILY NOTES

Gooch Family

Elizabeth Helen } July 21 - 1918 - Elizabeth Hoffman
Robert Edwin } Nov. 22 - 1916

Elizabeth Ann } Mar. 22 - 1947
Robert Daniel } Aug. 26 - 1948

Hoffman Family

Mary Sibyl } July 5 - 1920 - Earl Hoffman
Lyndon Earl } Jan. 2 - 1920

↓

Deborah Jane } Feb. 28 - 1949
Wayne Forbes } " 22 - 1952.

Keffer Family

Ruth Ann } Apr. 10 - 1922 - Ruth Hoffman -
Karl K. Jr. } Oct. 5 - 1919

↓

Karl K III (Fritz) } Dec. 11 - 1946
Simon Byron } Feb. 16 - 1953.

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES